C
29.2
66CL

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01236 5687

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/genealogyhistory00colb

The

Genealogy and History

of the families of

Francis Dodds

and &

Margaret Craig Dodds

of

Spartanburg, South Carolina

and of the

Dodds Families of

Baltimore, Maryland
Bloomington, Indiana
Coles County, Illinois

Compiled by

Lydia Colby - - Geneseo, Illinois

The DODDSES

R929.2
D642c
S

1950196

Table of Contents

	PAGE
Foreword	4
Explanation	10
Posterity of Francis Dodds	11
John Craig Dodds Line	14
Joseph Dodds Line	27
Gilbert Dodds Line	79
The Baltimore Doddses	117
The Bloomington, Indiana Doddses	143
The Coles county, Illinois Doddses	159
Index of the Posterity of Francis Dodds	164
Index of the Baltimore Doddses	172
Index of the Bloomington, Indiana Doddses	175
Index of the Coles county, Illinois Doddses	177

Rec'd May 12-1977

Foreword

The Dodds Family Reunion which was held in Washington park, Springfield, Illinois, in August, 1924, was not the first Dodds reunion in this country. There had been many others. It was, however, the first reunion of the descendants of Francis Dodds and Margaret Craig Dodds. It came about in this way:

In the year 1824 Gilbert Dodds and his family arrived in what is now known as Ball township, Sangamon county, Illinois. They came from Princeton, Caldwell county, Kentucky. Lydia Colby, a granddaughter, Leah Drennan, a great-granddaughter, and Frederick Clinton Dodds, a grandson, thought it would be a nice thing to celebrate the 100th anniversary of the arrival in Sangamon county of their grandparents. It was suggested that the descendants of Joseph Dodds, a brother of Gilbert, and who had arrived something like six years previous, be asked to participate in the centennial celebration. William Clarence Dodds, a great-grandson of Joseph, was invited to join in the preliminaries.

Proud of their ancestors and with a deep conviction that something should be done to perpetuate the memory of Francis Dodds and Margaret Craig Dodds, parents of Joseph, Gilbert and John Craig, this committee set about to hold a reunion of their descendants. Having no means of ascertaining how many living descendants there were, a general invitation to everybody by the name of Dodds was extended through the medium of the Associated Press. Invitations were also extended to the descendants of Margaret Clinton Stephenson, Margaret being a sister of Mary Clinton Dodds, wife of Gilbert, the families having always been intimate. Replies came from distant cities in far away states and our first reunion was a great success. Encouraged by the large attendance and the interest shown, steps were taken to make the gathering an annual affair and an organization was perfected by the election of F. C. Dodds, president; William Clarence Dodds, secretary; Leah Drennan, treasurer, and Lydia Colby, historian. This organization has continued, save for one year, 1928, when James A. Easley served as president.

Old fashioned picnic dinners—plenty to eat and in great variety, have been features of our reunions. Mrs. Virginia Dodds Kenney, (wife of N. E.) has always had charge of these dinners.

Several formal addresses were on our first reunion program. Rev. A. G. Bergen, then pastor of the Fifth Presbyterian church, Springfield, Illinois, told about his intimate acquaintance with the pioneer Doddses of Sangamon county. Prof. J. H. Collins, former Superintendent of the Springfield public schools, discussed the great value to future generations of reunions and histories of families, and the late C. W. East, Superintendent of the Crippled Children's Clinics of Illinois, spoke on Spartanburg, South Carolina, the home of Francis Dodds and Margaret Craig Dodds, as it is today and as it was in its early history. These formal addresses were very helpful in starting us on our way and giving us ideas for serious consideration.

Long before our first reunion I had been interested in gathering the history and genealogy of my grandfather, Gilbert Dodds, but my knowledge of the descendants of his brothers was very limited. The knowledge I had gained in tracing the descendants of Gilbert Dodds was most helpful in prosecuting my work of getting reliable data regarding the descendants of Joseph Dodds. As we have met from year to year and exchanged family trees and family stories, the feeling has grown that all by the name of Dodds, from whatever section, have similar traditions and characteristics and came from the same Southern Highland Scotch family. That part of Scotland had many Norse settlers and their one syllable words and rather guttural sounds probably pronounced the name "Doj" originally. When spelling and letters became rather general, the j sound was easiest represented by ds or dds, hence the name Dodds. In those days of misspelling some spelled the name Dods and some spelled it Dod, while our immediate ancestors insisted only those who spelled it Dodds were of our close kin.

The Doddses were weavers in Scotland. As Ireland began to grow flax there was a large influx of Scotch into Ulster and other North Ireland provinces, in 1709. Most of the Dodds emigrants to America came from North Ireland, usually stirred into emigrating because of religious troubles in Ireland. All the Doddses were Covenanter Presbyterians. Environment and intermarriage

have brought in other faiths, but the older generations were so strict that many amusing incidents are told of their adherence to principle. The early Dodds men were tall, straight, and muscular, of fine figure and great physical prowess.

There was a group of three brothers who came in 1730 to Baltimore, fleeing from Ulster, where they had taken part in a religious uprising, and not having passage money were indentured to pay their passage. They must have been attractive looking for each one married his master's daughter. Joseph married a Stuart and settled in York county, Pennsylvania. At that time York, Cumberland, and Adams were all one county. Joseph has many descendants in the Miami valley, Ohio, and in Woodford, Schuyler, Peoria, Fulton, and McDonough counties in Illinois. Another of the brothers married a Simerel, and the other married a McGrew.

In 1760 three other Dodds brothers, James, Andrew, and John, came to Cumberland county, Pennsylvania, seemingly following their kinsfolk. This group has the same traditions of having left the Highlands of Scotland in 1709 and emigrating to Ulster Province, Ireland. Of this group, James was a fuller and weaver. He was lame and is spoken of as "Lame Jamie, the Weaver." He finally emigrated to Butler county, Pennsylvania, where he and his family formed the Mount Nebo Presbyterian church. A question of singing Paraphrases or Psalms divided the church, but "Lame Jamie" staid with the Psalm singers. His brothers, Andrew and John, were soldiers in the Patriot army all during the Revolutionary war. Both were present in Washington's army at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, October 17, 1781. Andrew married and settled in Huntingdon county, Pennsylvania, where he died, childless. John Dodds went south after the Revolution and was lost sight of.

James married Jane Addy in Ireland and by her had a son, William. When William was three weeks old, his mother died and he was taken by his mother's people and did not come to America. James married again in Ireland, his second wife being Ellen Cochran. Their oldest son, Thomas, was born on the ocean as they crossed to America. They settled in Cumberland county, Pennsylvania. In 1800 they moved to Butler county in the same

state. The original Doddses were all Presbyterians, and James Dodds was of the strictest. He died in 1809 and is buried in the Mt. Nebo cemetery. Ellen Cochran Dodds is also buried in the same cemetery. In 1815 a difference of opinion arose concerning the Psalter. Thomas Dodds, son of James, born on the ocean in 1760, with many others, withdrew from the Mt. Nebo church and founded the White Oak Springs U. P. church. He is buried in the White Oak Springs cemetery.

The James Dodds family has furnished a full quota of ministers and missionaries. Alma Dodds is a missionary to a leper colony at Tengsien, China. Her descent is through, James,[1] Andrew[2], Joseph[3], James[4], Harvey[5], Joseph[6].

Robert James Dodds was a covenantar missionary to Aleppo, Syria. He was appointed before the Civil war but did not get to go until 1865. He died in Aleppo in 1870.

Josiah Dodds, his cousin, born near Fayette, Indiana, was sent as a pioneer pastor to Winchester, Kansas. He died in Topeka, Kansas, in 1897. His daughter, Jane Isabella Dodds, and her husband, Samuel H. Kennedy, went to Syria as missionaries in 1895, and are still in service there. Mr. Kennedy was in service in the World war. He was taken prisoner, but was released by a friendly Turk.

Dr. Samuel Dodds, in charge of the Indiana Hospital for the Insane, at Logansport, Indiana, is descended from "Lame Jamie" through James[1], William[2], Samuel[3], Ford Sill[4].

Another group of three Dodds brothers came to America in 1795 or 1798 and settled in Ohio. They were also Scotch-Irish-Presbyterians. James married a Martha Black in Ireland. They had three sons, John B., William B., and James B., and five daughters, Margaret B., Nancy B., Martha B., Mary S., and Mary Eleanor. James, Sr., and his son, John B., moved to Fulton county, Illinois, where he and his son John B. died and were buried in the Beer cemetery near Ellisville, Illinois. The second son, William B. lived in Cincinnati where he was connected with the firm of the Hall-Dodds Safe Company.

Dr. William E. Dodds, of Richland, Iowa, is the grandson of a James Dodds who came to Pennsylvania in 1809. His four-

teenth child was John, born August 25, 1820, in Pennsylvania. This John was the father of Dr. William E.

William and Anna Dodds of Mt. Vernon, Jefferson county, Illinois, are also unrelated Doddses. Mrs. Linnie I. Gilbert belongs to this family.

Dr. William H. Dodds of St. Cloud, Florida is the grandson of a James Dodds who emigrated to Shellbourn, Ontario, Canada.

James seems to have been a favorite name of every branch of the family.

Still another James, born in County Monaghan, Ireland, in 1770, came to Caledon, Ontario, Canada. He married a Sims. He had George, William, Sandy, John, and possibly other children. John married Emily Webb, a quakeress, whose people settled in New Jersey in 1690. They had Albert, Rachel, Naomi, James, Ira, Letitia, Amanda, and Mary Jane. Their descendants still live in Ontario, Canada.

There is also the Coles county, Illinois group descended from John Dodds, born in Pennsylvania about 1780 or 1790. He moved to Rockbridge county, Virginia, when he was a small boy and married Harriet Thompson in Virginia. They emigrated to Fayette county, Ohio, in 1812 and later the family came to Fulton county, Illinois, where he is buried. This John Dodds was a soldier in the war of 1812.

A fourth group in northwestern Illinois is descended from Samuel Dodds, born March 11, 1783, in Virginia. He moved to Lincoln county, Kentucky, and in 1819 to Bloomington, Indiana, where some of his descendants still live.

Our original plans were to write a history of the descendants of Francis and Margaret Craig Dodds. In gathering the necessary date we found many other Doddses, some of them probably related and others bearing no relationship that we could verify. Reference to such as we could possibly obtain any information about is made in the foregoing. Unfortunately, some of this information is very meager. We feel, however, that what we have collected in regard to the Baltimore, Maryland, Doddses, the Bloomington, Indiana, Doddses and the Coles county, Illinois, Doddses should be preserved. We are therefore including these

histories with the record of the descendants of Francis Dodds and Margaret Craig Dodds.

To those who have aided in collecting data and to the officers of the Dodds Family Reunion, the thanks of all are due. It is their help that has made our little book possible. It is not perfect—it is not complete, but it is the best we can do at this time. At some future time records may be found connecting these separated links, welding them into one unbroken family chain. Meanwhile we consider ourselves as of one clan.

LYDIA COLBY, *Historian.*

Geneseo, Illinois.
August 1, 1929.

Explanation of Arrangement and Abbreviations

There are various Dodds families, whose connection to each other, I have been unable to trace. They are listed in separate groups so that it will require several separate indices. They are separated again into generations for the male lines but where a female line is long and complicated, I have placed the succeeding generations directly following the Dodds mother.

Every member of the family has a consecutive number which can be traced by the index of that family. The small numeral at the right and above the name gives the generation in America in so far as I know it. The bracket with inclosed names gives the line of descent.

In the Francis Dodds family I have marked his generation as second because he is said to have been born in America, though we do not know who his parents were. Spartanburg records were burned in 1813. Many of his children have been lost sight of, but the three lines I have been able to trace are kept in separate groups that it may be easier to follow the line.

The abbreviations are the usual ones used,

b. means born.
d. died.
m. married.
n. m. never married.
d. y. died young.

Posterity of Francis Dodds and Margaret Craig Dodds

Second Generation

1.

Francis Dodds[2] was born in America, somewhere between 1740 and 1750. He is first heard of as marrying, in the fall of 1782, a widow, Margaret Craig Kirkpatrick. He, too, must have been previously married, for the family record gives three Dodds children older than John Craig Dodds, the first child of Margaret and Francis Dodds. These first three children's names were William, Mary, and Francis. William went to Kentucky after 1798 and there married Hannah Simpson. They moved to Osage County, Missouri, thirty miles east of Jefferson City, where they raised a large family. A son, John, born in Osage county, November 30, 1818, had a son, Flavius Josephus Dodds, who lives in Olympia, Washington. Mary and Francis Dodds, Jr., were lost sight of or died young.

Francis Dodds was a tanner by trade, and was lame from a gunshot wound received in the Patriot army. The South Carolina Census of 1790 gives "Francis Dodds (spelled "Dods") living in Spartanburg County, Ninety Six District, has 2 males over sixteen years; 6 males under sixteen years; 6 females in his family including one slave." The slave was a colored woman called "Jince". The first land grant given to Francis Dodds in South Carolina was in 1786 to land on Tyger River in Spartanburg District. (Records in Columbia, S. C.) The Spartanburg records were burned in 1813.

In 1795 or 1796 Francis Dodds and family started for Kentucky. Before passing the Cumberland mountains, the father and daughter Nancy sickened and died. They are buried in South Carolina at the foot of Spencer's Hill, a spur of the Cumberland

mountains. Mrs. Dodds and her five sons pushed on. They stopped in the Red River district of Tennessee for two years, and arrived in Caldwell county, Kentucky, about 1797 or 1798, and made that their home.

During the Revolutionary war, public sentiment was very much divided. Knowing this and hearing that the Tories were planning to raid his home, capture him, and confine him in a British prison, Francis Dodds prepared to get away from his community. Some personal belongings and a bit of money that he could not take with him were put in a small iron bound trunk and hidden in a hogshead of tan-bark. The Tories came, found the trunk, broke it open, and appropriated the contents. Upon his return home, Dodds found the broken trunk, which in time came to be prized very highly as a memento of the American Revolution. Upon the death of Francis Dodds the trunk was given to John Craig Dodds, his oldest son by Margaret Craig Dodds. The trunk journeyed through the wilderness to Kentucky, where on the death of John Craig Dodds, it became the property of his eldest son, Francis Ulysses Dodds. Up to this time the trunk had never been repaired. Francis Ulysses Dodds was 53 years of age at the breaking out of the Civil war, but he enlisted with some of his sons, in the Confederate army. While he was away some of the folks at home had the Revolutionary trunk repaired. He was very indignant when he came home and found the damage done by the Tories had been repaired.

Margaret Craig Dodds was born in America, probably in Pennsylvania, August 3, 1749, the youngest of a large family. Her maiden name was Craig. She was three times married. Her first husband was Samuel Watson. By him she had three children: Samuel, Jr., Josiah, and Mary. Samuel Watson, Jr., followed his mother to Kentucky and married there. His son, Francis Ulysses Watson, served in the 7th Ky. Mounted Infantry, Forrest's Corps of the Confederate army. On the death of her husband Samuel Watson, Margaret married Thomas Kirkpatrick, a widower, with several small children. The marriage occured June, 1778, in York county, South Carolina. The officiating clergyman was Rev. Alexander of the Presbyterian church of which Thomas Kirkpatrick was a member. To this union was born a daughter,

Hannah Kirkpatrick, born January 16, 1780, while the husband and father was in service. Hannah Kirkpatrick died young. Thomas Kirkpatrick was a Major in the Patriot army. He was captured by the British in 1780 or 1781 and confined on a prison ship off Sullivan's Island until he was taken sick, when he was removed to Sullivan's Island and thence to Charleston, where he died in 1781 or 1782.

Margaret, his widow, married in the fall of 1782, Francis Dodds. They had five sons and one daughter.

Margaret ran her plantation when her husband was away in the war. Three times she was raided by Tarleton's men. On one occasion, "Jince", her colored woman, saved their provisions by pretending that a badly blistered baby had small pox. Again when the raiders took all her provisions, she begged the officer in command to leave her sufficient corn and oats for seed. He replied with a volley of profanity, and told her she would have no use for it, as some loyal subject of the king would occupy her plantation. She remembered having seen Washington and his army and Cornwallis and his army. Mrs. Margaret (Craig-Watson-Kirkpatrick) Dodds lost her father, two brothers, two husbands, and nearly all her plantation in the War for Independence. Her third husband was a cripple from it. For her, freedom from British dominion came high.

Children of Francis Dodds as listed in the family record made out by William Drennan Dodds about 1860:

2. William[3] (m. Hannah L. Simpson in Ky.)
3. Mary.[3]
4. Francis.[3]
5. John Craig[3] (b. Oct. 8, 1783; m. Jane Perkins in Ky.)
6. Joseph[3] (b. May 28, 1785; m. in Ky. to Mattie Drennan.)
7. Thomas[3] (m. Lived in Louisiana, Mo.)
8. Henry.[3]
9. Nancy[3] (died in S. C., buried near her father).
10. Gilbert[3] (b. June 6, 1793; m. Mary Clinton in Ky.)

NOTE.—(The dates, etc., enclosed in brackets are added from later records.)

Third Generation

5.

John Craig Dodds,[3] (Francis[2]), oldest son of Francis and Margaret Craig-Watson-Kirkpatrick-Dodds, was born in Spartanburg District, South Carolina, October 28, 1783. He went with his mother to western Kentucky in 1797 or '98 and settled in Caldwell county, near Princeton. There he grew to manhood. He was captain of a company of 86 men in Muchisson's 14th Detached Militia, Kentucky Volunteers, in the war of 1812. This company participated in the battle of New Orleans, January 8, 1815. Quoting his grandson, Virgil Young Cook, "John Craig Dodds was a clerical man, making and writing with goosequills, a beautiful running hand, rapid but perfectly legible. He was detailed from his company at New Orleans, as Assistant Adjutant General, staff of Major General John Thomas, the ranking Kentucky officer there, but who was sick at the time of the battle and in the hospital. Late in the evening of January 7, grandfather (John Craig Dodds) returned to his company for participation in the forthcoming battle. I have seen the spot, seven miles below New Orleans, which was occupied by grandfather's company, who were located in shallow rifle pits during the battle. He showed several of his boys the position. Often when in New Orleans, I go there, but the identification is fast being obliterated."

Kentucky kept a standing army called Detached Militia for several years, in which John Craig Dodds served. As a subaltern, he commanded a detachment of 19 soldiers, who had orders to go to Blennerhasset Island in the upper Ohio river to arrest Aaron Burr. When they reached their destination, Burr was not there, but was captured one week later in Richmond, Virginia.

John Craig Dodds was always a military man. In the spring of 1860, he helped his grandson, Virgil Young Cook, train a company of 86 lads from 18 years down, known as the "Graves County Invincibles." He was known as "Colonel" Dodds. He

was married in Caldwell county, Kentucky to Jane Perkins, of the Virginia Perkins family and made Caldwell county his home until five of their nine children were born, when they moved to Graves county, near Boydville, August 16, 1860. His wife, Jane Perkins Dodds, died there July 4, 1862. The five children born to them in Caldwell county were:

11. Francis Ulysses[4]; b. February 13, 1809; m. Abigail Davis Caldwell.
12. Rufus Perkins[4]; b. July 23, 1811; d. August 18, 1851.
13. John Craig, Jr.[4]; b. October 27, 1814; d. July 15, 1849.
14. Joseph Irvine[4]; b. August 16, 1817; d. September 17, 1812.
15. Pernicia[4]; b. July 23, 1819; m. Wm. Differline Cook.

The four children born in Graves county were:

16. Joshua Hickman[4]; b. November 1, 1821; 1st m. D. A. Thomas; 2nd m. Martha D. Freeman.
17. Jane[4]; b. September 21, 1823; m. Rev. John H. D. Carlin.
18. William B.[4]; b. August 21, 1829; d. September 24, 1846.
19. Finis Ewing[4]; b. January 8, 1832; m. and left children in Kentucky; d. February 8, 1872.

Fourth Generation

11.

Francis Ulysses Dodds[4], (John Craig[3], Francis[2]), oldest son of John Craig and Jane Perkins Dodds, was born in Caldwell county, Kentucky, February 13, 1809. He married Abigail Davis Caldwell, February 25, 1836. He was a member of the Kentucky Legislature about 1850. At 53 years of age he enlisted in the Confederate army. He was Captain of Co. H. 7th Kentucky Mounted Infantry, C. S. A., serving under Gen. Nathan B. Forrest. He had been a colonel of the militia. He died June 16, 1879, in Calloway county, Kentucky. Twelve children were born to this union —

20. Sarah Jane[5]; b. February 11, 1837; m. J. H. Sims.
21. Rufus Leonidas[5]; b. March 12, 1839; 1st m. Nancy E. James; 2nd m. M. J. Cosby.
22. John DeKalb[5]; b. June 4, 1841; m. Maranda J. Hendon.
23. Mary Margaret[5]; b. December 21, 1843; d. April 6, 1844.
24. James Caldwell[5]; b. March 5, 1845; d. November 5, 1857.
25. Issarah Elizabeth[5]; b. March 6, 1848; m. Jas. H. Fiser.
26. Joseph Lycurgus[5]; b. May 28, 1850; d. March 7, 1857.
27. Agnes Blanton[5]; b. December 25, 1852; m. Geo. Moore.
28. Robert Oscar[5]; b. April 4, 1855; d. May 6, 1857.
29. Adeline Imogene[5]; b. February 9, 1858; d.
30. Francis Ulysses, Jr.[5]; b. November 15, 1860; m. Louisa J. Spann.
31. Martha Emily[5]; b. April 28, 1864; m. Oregon Baker. She died in Florida, leaving one child, Bessie Baker, who married Lewis McDaniel.

15.

Pernicia Dodds[4], oldest daughter of John Craig and Jane Perkins Dodds, was born in Caldwell county, Kentucky, July 23.

1819. She married William Ditterline Cook who was born August 21, 1815. They lived in Graves county, Kentucky, until 1871 where their children were all born, when they removed to Arkansas. During the Civil war and while living in Kentucky, some Sangamon county, Illinois, Federal officers had headquarters for a few days at the home of W. D. Cook. Knowing Joseph Dodds, Sr., of Sangamon county, Illinois, and that Mrs. Cook was his niece, they gave the place special protection against waste. W. D. Cook died in Boydville, Kentucky, November 18, 1822, while on a visit to his aged mother. Pernicia Dodds Cook died in Arkansas, September 7, 1889. Their children—

32. Jane Clementine Cook[5] died in infancy.
33. John Ewing Cook[5]; b. 1840; died in 1844.
34. Barnett Manley Cook[5]; b. 1845; died October 18, 1911.
35. William Whitfield Cook[5]; d. March 23, 1861 in his 18th year.
36. Virgil Young Cook[5]; b. November 14, 1848; m. Mildred O. Lamb.

36.

Virgil Young Cook[5], son of Pernicia Dodds and Wm. Ditterline Cook, was born in Boydville, Kentucky, November 14, 1848. At the age of fifteen, he enlisted in the Confederate army as a member of Co. E, 12th Kentucky Cavalry. Later he was transferred to Co. H of the 7th Kentucky mounted Infantry. F. U. Dodds, his uncle, was captain of this company. V. Y. Cook was paroled at Gainsville, Alabama, in May, 1865, at the close of the war. During the Spanish American war, Governor Dan Jones appointed Cook as Colonel of the 2nd Arkansas regiment. In 1866, Virgil Young Cook located at Grand Glaze, Jackson county, Arkansas. In 1874 he moved to Oliphant, also in Jackson county. In both of these places he was in the mercantile business. In 1884, he moved to Elmo in the Oil Trough Bottom and became a holder of large farming lands. In 1908, he built his home in Batesville and lived there until his death. He was reputed to be the wealthiest man in Independence county. V. Young Cook was twice married. On June 29, 1871, he was married at Jacksonport, Arkansas, to Mildred Ophelia Lamb. Mildred O. Lamb Cook died

in Batesville, Arkansas, July, 1916. V. Y. Cook's second wife was Mrs. Sarah Wise of Forrest City, Arkansas. They were married at New Orleans, April 28, 1920. V. Y. Cook was prominent in Confederate Veteran circles, having been commander of the Trans-Mississippi Department Confederate Veterans. He died at his home in Batesville, Arkansas, March 12, 1922.

To V. Y. and Mildred O. Cook were born six children in Jackson county, Arkansas—

37. Neva Cook[6]; b. June 28, 1872; m. Paul Butler.
38. Virgil Whitfield Cook[6]; b. June 26, 1874; d. February 7, 1892.
39. May Cook[6]; b. February 3, 1876; m. John Morrow.
40. Jennie Cook[6]; b. November 1, 1878; m. M. M. Rutherford.

A son who died in infancy.

41. Varina Davis Cook[6]; m. Rev. Robert Dwight Ware, September 14, 1924.

37.

Neva Cook[6], daughter of Virgil Young Cook and Mildred Ophelia Lamb Cook, was born in Jackson county, Arkansas, June 28, 1872. She married Paul Butler, April 24, 1895. Neva Cook Butler died October 14, 1903. The four children—

42. Virgil James Butler[7]; b. May 10, 1896; m. Pauline Wright, February 14, 1925.
43. Mildred Eugenia Butler[7]; b. July 5, 1897.
44. William Lawrence Butler[7]; b. July 15, 1899; m. Geneva Gutpill July 15, 1922, in Bridgeport, Connecticut.
45. Katherine Butler[7]; b. May 5, 1902; m. W. C. Grammer, May, 1923. They have a son, W. C. Grammer, Jr., b. September, 1924.

39.

May Cook[6], third child of Virgil Young Cook and Mildred Ophelia Lamb Cook, was born in Jackson county, Arkansas, February 3, 1876. She married John P. Morrow, January 3, 1906. They live in Batesville, Arkansas. They have one child—

46. John P. Morrow, Jr.[7]; b. June 1, 1907.

40.

Jennie Cook[6], fourth child of Virgil Young Cook and Mildred Ophelia Lamb Cook, was born in Jackson county, Arkansas, November 1, 1878. She married M. M. Rutherford, June 29, 1905. They have three children and live in Batesville, Arkansas. The children—

47. Medford Cook Rutherford[7]; b. August 1, 1906.
48. Mary Varina Rutherford[7]; b. November 22, 1907.
49. Blythe Rutherford[7]; b. August 10, 1909.

16.

Joshua Hickman Dodds[4] (John Craig[3], Francis[2]), fifth son of John Craig and Jane Perkins Dodds, was born in Graves county, Kentucky, November 1, 1821. He was twice married. On January 7, 1847, he married Decerency Ann Thomas. She died July 28, 1850. His second marriage was to Martha Davis Freeman, May 28, 1854. Joshua Hickman Dodds died July 17, 1908, in Hickman, Kentucky. He was a farmer near Hickman. The children by his first marriage—

50. John Thomas[5]; b. November 6, 1847; lost sight of; tall, slender man, very much resembling his paternal grandfather.
51. Sarah Catherine[5]; b. September 4, 1849; d. July 20, 1854.

By the second marriage there were nine children—

52. Rufus Evans[5]; b. July 11, 1855; d. December 3, 1903.
53. William Albert[5]; b. June 14, 1857; m. Fannie Clay. A son, January 17, 1859; died the same day.
54. Elizabeth Jane[5]; b. May 23, 1860; d. September 21, 1915.
55. James Freeman[5]; b. July 4, 1863; m. Nellie Cromwell.
56. Sidney Lee[5]; b. October 5, 1865; m. Anna Baltzer.
57. Winnifred Alleen[5]; b. April 3, 1868; n. m. lives in Hickman, Kentucky.
58. Robert Vaughan[5]; b. June 18, 1870; d. September 11, 1876.

59. Joshua Davis[5]; b. January 2, 1873; d. September 24, 1873.

17.

Jane Dodds[4], second daughter of John Craig and Jane Perkins Dodds, was born in Graves county, Kentucky, September 21, 1823. She married Rev. John H. D. Carlin, a Baptist minister, and a nephew of former Governor Carlin of Illinois, in 1840. She died in 1871 in Kentucky. Rev. Carlin was a strong Union man during the Civil war, but was always a friend to his wife's people, all of whom were strongly intrenched on the other side. He was a school teacher, a learned man, and a Christian. The boys all loved him. After his wife's death, Rev. Carlin emigrated to Missouri where he married again. He later removed to Clay county, Arkansas, where he died about 1896 in poverty. Virgil Young Cook found the grave and had it marked.

R929.2
D642c
S

Fifth Generation

20.

Sarah Jane Dodds[5], daughter of Francis Ulysses and Abigail Davis Caldwell Dodds, was born in Calloway county, Kentucky, February 11, 1837. She married J. Harvey Sims, October 10, 1853. They lived in Calloway county, where their children were born near Sedalia. The children—

60. Frank Sims[6].
61. James L. Sims[6].
62. Blanche Sims[6].

21.

Rufus Leonidas Dodds[5], (Francis Ulysses[4], John Craig[3], Francis[2]), son of Francis Ulysses and Abigail Davis Caldwell Dodds, was born in Calloway county, Kentucky, March 12, 1839. With his father, he was a soldier in the Confederate army. In November, 1867, he married Nancy Elizabeth James. She died March 12, 1906. They had no children. "Lon" Dodds, as he was familiarly known, second marriage was to Mrs. Martha J. Cosby, November 15, 1906. He died on his farm near Hazel, Kentucky, December 22, 1927, in his 89th year. He was buried in the Dodds graveyard. He is spoken of as one of the prominent citizens of his community.

22.

John DeKalb Dodds[5] (Francis Ulysses[4], John Craig[3], Francis[2]), son of Francis Ulysses and Abigail D. Caldwell Dodds, was born June 4, 1841, in Calloway county, Kentucky. He was a farmer in Graves county, Kentucky. He married Miranda J. Hendon, November, 1865. They had eight children, all born near Sedalia, Graves county. He died April 2, 1891. The children—

63. William D.[6]; b. August 13, 1866; m. Lillie May Yarbrough.

64. Cynthia Louisa[6]; b. January 16, 1879; m. Hervey H. Turner.
65. Alma I.[6]; b. March 2, 1872; m. W. Terry Wilford.
66. Cora B.[6]; b. January 15, 1874; m. Thomas Edwin Yarbrough.
67. Eula I.[6]; b. April 20, 1878; m. J. Clint Kemp.
68. Mary T.[6]; b. January 20, 1880; 1st m. Codie Andrews; 2nd m. Malcolm Harrison.
69. Eva[6]; b. March 2, 1882; d. 1903.
70. John A.[6]; b. May 31, 1884; m. Gussie Scott; d. March 13, 1918. He had one child, Delton Dodds; b. July 28, 1914, in Sedalia, Kentucky.

53.

William Albert Dodds[5] (Joshua Hickman[4], John Craig[3], Francis[2]), second son of Joshua Hickman and Martha D. Freeman Dodds, was born June 14, 1857, in Hickman, Kentucky. He married Fannie Clay of Hickman, Kentucky, February 7, 1900. They live in Hickman and have a daughter—

71. Martha Emily[6]; b. October 14, 1907. She married Ernest Edward Powers, October 7, 1928, at Hickman. They live in Memphis, Tennessee.

56.

Sidney Lee Dodds[5]; (Joshua Hickman[4], John Craig[3], Francis[2]), son of Joshua Hickman and Martha D. Freeman Dodds, was born in Fulton county, Kentucky, October 5, 1865. He married Anna Baltzer of Hickman, Kentucky, June 10, 1896. They live in Clarksdale, Mississippi, where S. L. Dodds is a successful business man. They have two children—

72. Sydney Baltzer[6]; b. December 31, 1897; m. Katheryne Barnhart.
73. Anna Lynne[6]; b. November 4, 1900; m. Dr. Francis LeJeune.

55.

James Freeman Dodds[5], (Joshua Hickman[4], John Craig[3], Francis[2]), son of Joshua Hickman and Martha D. Freeman

Dodds, was born in Hickman, Kentucky, July 4, 1863. He married Nellie Cromwell of Lexington, Kentucky. They live in San Diego, California. They have no children.

Sixth Generation

63.

William D. Dodds[6], (John DeKalb[5], Francis Ulysses[4], John Craig[3], Francis[2]), oldest child of John DeKalb and Maranda J. Hendon Dodds, was born near Sedalia, Kentucky, August 13, 1866. He was a teacher for many years, being county superintendent of Graves county, Kentucky, schools eight years. He lives in Mayfield, Kentucky, and is now a traveling salesman. He married Lillie May Yarbrough, August 7, 1890. They have three children, all born in Graves county—

74. Chauncey Yandell[7]; b. May 6, 1892. He is unmarried and is a banker in Mayfield. In the World war, he was Captain Co. A, 59th Inf., 4th Division. He was on the Front in the last four phases of the Argonne Forest.
75. Merritt Byron[7]; b. August 15, 1897.
76. Mary Louise[7]; b. May 6, 1907.

64.

Cynthia Louise Dodds[6], oldest daughter of John DeKalb and Miranda Hendon Dodds, was born near Sedalia, Kentucky, January 6, 1870. She married, October 14, 1897, Hervey H. Turner. They live near Murray, Kentucky. They have one child:

77. Mary Turner[7]; b. September 18, 1898; m. Otto Swann.

65.

Alma I. Dodds[6], second daughter of John DeKalb and Miranda H. Dodds, was born near Sedalia, Kentucky, March 2, 1872. She married W. Terry Wilford, October 8, 1893. They live near Sedalia, Kentucky, and have four children—

78. Ruby Wilford[7]; b. August 19, 1895; m. Connie L. Jetton, October 15, 1913.

79. M. Freeman Wilford[7]; b. March 18, 1899; m. Nellie Overby, September 15, 1919.
80. Frieda J. Wilford[7]; b. October 1, 1905.
81. Jasper DeKalb Wilford[7]; b. July 17, 1907.

66.

Cora Blanton Dodds[6], third daughter of John DeKalb and Miranda Hendon Dodds, was born near Sedalia, Kentucky, January 15, 1874. She married Thomas Edwin Yarbrough, November 24, 1903. They live on a farm near Murray, Kentucky. To them were born five children—

82. Chester Hobart Yarbrough[7]; b. October 3, 1904 in Graves county.
83. Willard Carman Yarbrough[7]; b. April 16, 1906 in Calloway county.
84. Audrey Hope Yarbrough[7]; b. October 12, 1908; in Calloway county.
85. Twins: Annie Pauline Yarbrough[7], and
86. Ora Laurine Yarbrough[7]; b. September 15, 1911, in Calloway county.

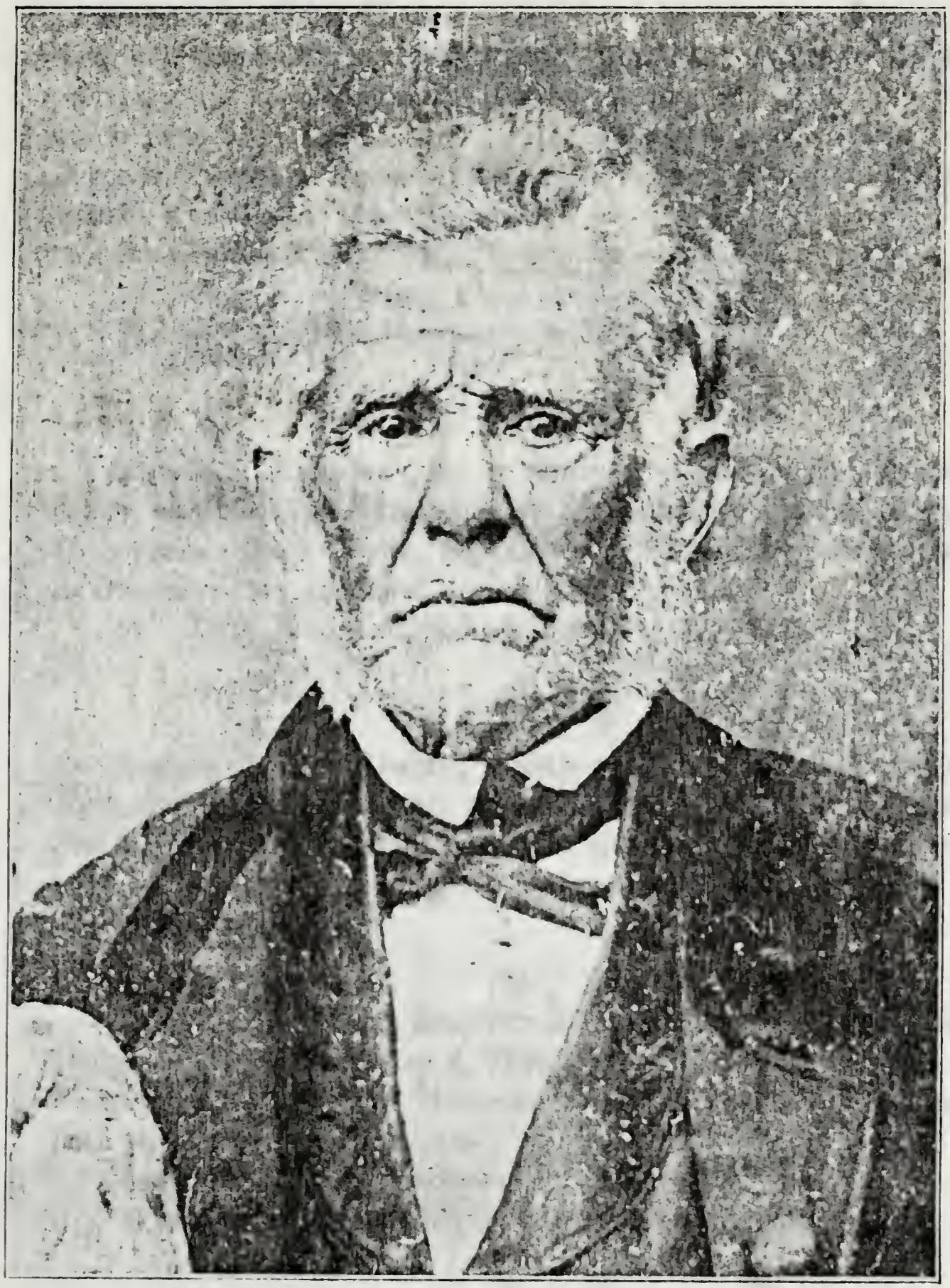
67.

Eula I. Dodds[6], fourth daughter of John DeKalb and Miranda Hendon Dodds was born near Sedalia, Kentucky, April 20, 1878. She married J. Clint Kemp, November 6, 1901. They live near Murray, Kentucky. They have five children—

87. Fred L. Kemp[7]; b. August 29, 1902; m. Miss Story, October, 1922.
88. Harlan H. Kemp[7]; b. July 29, 1906.
89. James Norvan Kemp[7]; b. April 22, 1908.
90. J. C. Kemp[7]; b. January 29, 1914.
91. Agnes Josephine Kemp[7]; b. September 22, 1917.

68.

Mary T. Dodds[6], fifth daughter of John DeKalb and Miranda H. Dodds, was born near Sedalia, Kentucky, January 20,



JOSEPH DODDS

1880. She married Cody Andrews, November 13, 1901. He died December 14, 1902. To this union was born one son, Euroll T. Andrews, September 3, 1902. Mary T. Dodds Andrews' second marriage was to Malcolm D. Harrison, April 14, 1914. To this union were born two children. Mr. Harrison is a breeder of Registered Jersey Cattle. They live near Farmington, Graves county, Kentucky. The children—

92. Euroll T. Andrews[7]; b. September 3, 1902.
93. Jack W. Harrison[7]; b. August 12, 1915.
94. Georgia Nell Harrison[7]; b. May 23, 1920.

92.

Euroll T. Andrews[7], son of Mary T. Dodds and Cody Andrews, was born in Graves county, Kentucky, September 3, 1902. He married Flossi Chunn, February 15, 1922. They are farmers in Graves county and have one child—

95. Dora Jane Andrews[8]; b. February 23, 1927.

72.

Sydney Baltzer Dodds[6], (Sidney Lee[5], Joshua Hickman[4], John Craig[3], Francis[2]), only son of Sidney Lee and Anna Baltzer Dodds, was born December 31, 1897. He married Katherine Barnhart of San Diego, California, July 16, 1924. They live at Clarksdale, Mississippi.

73.

Anna Lynne Dodds[6], daughter of Sidney Lee and Anna Baltzer Dodds, was born November 4, 1900. She married Dr. Francis E. LeJeune of New Orleans, December 27, 1922. Their two children, both born in New Orleans are—

Ann Le Jeune[7], b. December 25, 1925.
Francis Ernest LeJeune, Jr.[7], b. January 3, 1929.

Third Generation

6.

Joseph Dodds[3] (Francis[2]), son of Francis and Margaret Craig-Watson-Kirkpatrick Dodds, was born in Abbeville District, South Carolina, May 28, 1785. He moved with his mother in 1795 to Caldwell county, Kentucky, arriving there in 1797 or '98. On May 3, 1810, he was married to Mattie, daughter of William II, and Mary Thomas Drennan. The Drennans had moved to Caldwell county, Kentucky, in 1803, from Pendleton District, South Carolina.

William Drennan[1] was a soldier in the American Revolution. In March, 1778, he served as a private in Captain Findlay's company, Cumberland county Militia, Pennsylvania. From March, 1778, until June, 1782, he was a private in Captain Robert Samuel's company. His son, William Drennan II was a soldier in the War of 1812. He was one of three first settlers of Sangamon county, Illinois, coming into that county in March, 1818. He was also one of three commissioners, appointed by the first Governor, to select the site and name the county seat for Sangamon county. They selected a field belonging to John Kelley. Spring creek ran through this field, hence the commissioners called the county seat Springfield.

In October, 1817, Joseph Dodds, his wife and three children, accompanied his father-in-law and family to Illinois. They arrived at Wood river, Madison county, two miles north of Alton in November, where they remained until the next spring. Then the men and boys of four families started for Sugar creek, Sangamon county, piloted by William Moore, an Indian ranger. They reached their destination, March 1, stopping in what is now Ball township. There had been no survey made, but the spot selected by Mr. Dodds on which he built his cabin, is now Sec. 29, Twp. 14, R. 5 W. Mr. Dodds had been too busy with his crop to build anything better than a double rail pen for the protection of his family. A fourth child, James Wilson Dodds, had been born in

Madison county, so it was a wife and four children that brought to the new home, November 3, 1818.

Soon after coming to Sangamon county, Joseph Dodds b came so dissatisfied that he planned to return to Kentucky. I sold all the property he could spare to get money to defray th expense of the trip and loaded his wagon; but his horses strayc away the night before the time he intended starting. Before h could find them, his money was gone and he was compelled t remain. After becoming reconciled to the new country, he ofte expressed his thanks to those horses for running away.

His brother, Gilbert Dodds, moved from Kentucky, Illinois to Sangamon county, Illinois, in 1824, with his family. April 25 1825, Mr. and Mrs. William Drennan, Sr., Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Dodds, Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Dodds, James and Ann Wallace, organized the Cumberland Presbyterian Church of Sugar creek, in the home of William Drennan, Sr. The Rev. John M. Berry was their first pastor. Joseph Dodds was an elder in this church for many years. He and his wife ended their days in the old home in Ball township where they settled in 1818. She died January 10, 1853. Joseph Dodds died January 21, 1868. They are both buried in the Sugar creek cemetery. The three children born to them in Kentucky were—

96. William Drennan[4]; b. September 18, 1811; m. Polly Eads.
97. John[4]; b. January 26, 1814; m. Rebecca King.
98. Mary[4]; b. January 16, 1816; m. Jonathan Coleman.

The son born near Alton, Illinois, was—

99. James Wilson[4]; b. May 28, 1818; m. Minerva J. Easley.

The seven children born in Ball township were—

100. Margaret[4]; b. July 2, 1820; m. Jas. B. Easley.
101. Samuel[4]; b. June 3, 1822; n. m.
102. Joseph[4]; b. September 5, 1824; m. Elizabeth Holland.
103. Martha A.[4]; b. November 22, 1826; m. Strother Eads.
104. Francis Ewing[4]; b. January 27, 1829; m. Paulina K. Fletcher.
105. Nancy Eveline[4]; b. September 14, 1831; m. Chester F. Maltby.
106. Alexander R.[4]; b. July 27, 1834; m. Amelia R. Planck.

William Drennan Dodds
Oldest child of Joseph Dodds

Fourth Generation

96.

William Drennan Dodds[4], (Joseph[3], Francis[2]), oldest child of Joseph and Mattie Drennan Dodds, was born in Caldwell county, Kentucky, September 18, 1811. He moved with his parents to Illinois in 1817. On September 18, 1834, he was married in Springfield to Mary Eads, also of Sangamon county. She was but fourteen years old at the time. In the spring of 1835 they got a team and covered wagon, into which they put some meat and bread-stuffs for food, some sheep skins for bedding, four hens and a rooster, a brood sow, tied a cow to the back of the wagon, and started for Iowa. On April 30, they arrived at the ferry opposite Burlington and crossed the Mississippi. The next morning they drove from Burlington sixteen miles to near Pleasant Grove, arriving there at nightfall. This farm is now the property of Frank Ritchie of New London, Iowa.

Having no feed for their horses and cow, Mr. Dodds cut down young trees and the stock fed on the young tender shoots that were well started at the time. The first night they picketed out their horses and found next morning that they had broken loose and were gone. Leaving his young wife in the care of Providence, he retraced his way to find them. There was but one settler between his camp and Burlington. When he arrived at this place, he induced a young girl and her brother to go back and stay with his wife until his return. He tracked the horses back to the ferry at Burlington and found them tied at the landing. A man saw them come down to the river and realizing that they were going to swim it, and that they had probably gotten away from some settler, he decided to tie them up and hold them for a few days. After thanking this man many times and offering a reward which he would not take, Mr. Dodds took his horses and started back home. He was gone two days and a night.

By the middle of summer their provisions were gone. They still had some money but when Mr. Dodds reached Burlington

there was nothing they could buy. While he was in Burlington, a steamboat came up from St. Louis that had several barrels of cornmeal. As this was all he could buy, he laid in a good supply of it but when he got home he found that it had gotten damp and was caked in hard chunks. The housewife did the best she could with it, baking it into cakes and letting it get cold, thinking that it tasted less musty. She raised sixty chickens from her four hens. About the middle of summer a relative came from Springfield, Illinois, bringing some wheat, but they decided to plant it, as roasting ears had come, and there was plenty of wild game for the shooting. On October 13, 1835, their first child, William Elbert, was born. After living on this place for two years Mr. Dodds took up a 640 acre claim four miles north of Danville. This was wooded country and he hastily constructed a rude log cabin with a puncheon floor. Here they endured all the hardships and privations common to the pioneers of a new country. When the weather was mild a chink would be pulled out from between the logs to let in light and fresh air. One evening one of the children lost a little plaything through the cracks of the puncheon floor. The mother told the child to wait until morning and they would pull up one of the slabs and get it, as it was too dark then. In the morning when they pulled up the slab, there lay the plaything all right, but beside it was a big live rattle-snake.

The Indians were a source of great annoyance, not hostile, but continually begging and stealing. They would slip into the cabin without warning and insist on taking the baby from its crib and take him out in the woods to their camp. The mother was afraid to refuse them the privilege and when they would take him out she never knew whether she would see her baby again; but they always brought him back, usually decorated with beads and Indian trinkets. Mr. Dodds often wished to go back to Springfield, but his Spartan wife replied, "I did not come to take the back track."

The log house was the family residence for nearly fifteen years or until the ever increasing family had to have more room. Fifteen children were born on this farm, making sixteen children in all, fourteen of whom grew to manhood and womanhood. The old home built 77 years ago still stands in a good state of preservation and is in the possession of one of the children, C. E. Dodds.

William Drennan Dodds died April 30, 1888. His wife Mary Eads Dodds, died June 7, 1886. Their children, all born in Des Moines county, Iowa, were—

107. William Elbert[5]; b. October 13, 1835; m. Deborah C. Maines.
108. Mary Ann[5]; b. June 25, 1837; d. June 25, 1837.
109. John Henry[5]; b. November 27, 1838; m. Lucy Parrott.
110. Joseph Rufus[5]; b. January 1, 1841; m. Sarah E. Maines.
111. Cyrene Evelyn[5]; b. October 22, 1842; m. Henry Clay Mathews.
112. James Hiram[5]; b. September 9, 1844; d. January 21, 1863, of diphtheria.
113. Rebecca Jane[5]; b. August 25, 1846; m. G. W. Collis.
114. Samuel Calvin[5]; b. July 28, 1848; m. Sarah Allison.
115. Charles Wilbern[5]; b. April 15, 1850; m. Sonora R. Parrott.
116. Oliver E.[5]; b. March 25, 1852; m. Lillie Alice Clark.
117. Martha Louisa[5]; b. December 24, 1853; 1st m. James Redding; 2nd m. Comeford.
118. Ailsey Elvira[5]; b. January 11, 1856; m. G. F. William Griffel.
119. Margaret E.[5]; b. July 16, 1858; m. Henry Funk.
120. Lavina V.[5]; b. February 14, 1860; m. Rev. John Wesley Davis.
121. Aaron Ellsworth[5]; b. April 5, 1862; m. Mary E. Beckman.
122. Finis Ewing[5]; b. June 7, 1864; 1st m. Rose Gallaher; 2nd m. Mrs. Mary Vollmer.

97.

John Dodds[4] (Joseph[3], Francis[2]), son of Joseph and Mattie Drennan Dodds, was born in Caldwell county, Kentucky, January 26, 1814. He was married to Rebecca King, March 10, 1836, in Sangamon county, Illinois. She was born September 2, 1812. He was a successful and very tidy farmer near Auburn, Illinois. He was one of the kindest of men and a great favorite with his kins-

folk. He died on his farm October 21, 1860. His wife died October 10, 1884. They had four children—

123. Joseph Craig[5]; b. November 13, 1838; m. Elizabeth Levi.
124. Mary Melissa[5]; b. June 25, 1842; d. August 19, 1905; n. m.
125. John Henry[5]; b. March 11, 1846; m. Mary Jane Funderburk.
126. Samuel King[5]; b. November 15, 1854; m. Nora Bigler.

98.

Mary Dodds[4] (Joseph[3], Francis[2]), was the oldest daughter of Joseph and Mattie Drennan Dodds. She was born in Caldwell county, Kentucky, January 16, 1816. She was married in Ball township, Sangamon county, Illinois, to Jonathan Coleman, also of Sangamon county, November 10, 1835. He was a soldier in the Black Hawk war, being the first recruit of Abraham Lincoln's regiment. They lived on a farm near Auburn, Illinois. She died there in 1896. Eight children were born to them in Sangamon County—

127. James W. Coleman[5]; b. November 21, 1838; 1st m. Margaret Bowman; 2nd m. Elizabeth Mengle.
128. Joseph Ewing Coleman[5]; b. March 5, 1841; 1st m. Lydia Dawson; 2nd m. Matilda M. Gregg.
129. Martha F. Coleman[5]; b. 1848; d. 1849.
130. William Harvey Coleman[5]; b. 1845; m. Hanna B. Taylor.
131. Mary E. Coleman[5]; b. 1848; d. 1849.
132. Emma C. Coleman[5]; b. 1850; d. 1850.
133. Elizabeth A. Coleman[5]; b. 1851; m. Lemuel Dyson.
134. Margaret E. Coleman[5]; b. 1854; m. 1878 to Dr. Wm. Wheeler. She died in 1916. They had one child, Don Wheeler, who is dead.

99.

James Wilson Dodds[4] (Joseph[3], Francis[2]), third son of Joseph and Mattie Drennan Dodds, was born near Alton, Illinois,

May 28, 1818. He grew up on the homestead in Ball township, Sangamon county, Illinois. He was married to Minerva J. Easley, also of Sangamon county, February 27, 1845. She was born August 4, 1827. He died March 8, 1875, and his wife Minerva J. Dodds died February 18, 1883. Their fifteen children were—

135. Benjamin A.[5]; b. January 22, 1846; d. January 30, 1873.
136. Pernecia E.[5]; b. May 20, 1847; m. J. W. Phelps.
137. Martha J.[5]; b. May 31, 1849; m. Thomas Black.
138. Mary E.[5]; b. February 4, 1851; m. John W. Kessler.
139. James E.[5]; b. January 15, 1853; m. Katherine Mengle.
140. Amanda C.[5]; b. March 24, 1855; m. E. V. Mengle.
141. Harriet A.[5]; b. February 16, 1857; d. May 25, 1857.
142. Charles W.[5]; b. June 4, 1858; d. June 8, 1862.
143. William D.[5]; b. September 7, 1860; d. February 17, 1883; n. m.
144. Edward E.[5]; b. February 4, 1863; n. m.
145. Frederic B.[5]; twins; b. February 4, 1863; n. m. living in Southern California.
146. Emma A.[5]; b. October 9, 1865; m. W. S. Pulliam.
147. John Gutherie[5]; b. August 17, 1867; m. Luella Walker.
148. Joseph A.[5]; b. October 25, 1869; m. Nancy Page.
149. Edith F.[5]; b. July 23, 1872; d. August 16, 1873.

100.

Margaret Dodds[4], (Joseph[3], Francis[2]), the fifth child of Joseph and Mattie Drennan Dodds, was born in Ball township, Sangamon county, Illinois, July 2, 1820. Margaret Dodds was the first white child born in what is now Sangamon county. It was then part of Madison county, with Edwardsville the county seat. She married James B. Easley, October 22, 1840. They were farmers in Ball township where he died September, 1857. Margaret Dodds Easley died July 2, 1897. Their five children were—

150. Robert Henry Easley[5]; b. September 19, 1841; m. Mary Frances Easley.
151. Margaret Ann Easley[5]; b. November 19, 1849; d. y.

152. Mary Martha Easley[5]; b. September 18, 1852; m. John McFall. He is dead. She lives in Philipsburg, Kansas.

153. John Todd Easley[5]; b. March, 1856. Went west and was lost sight of.

Three children died in infancy.

101.

Samuel Dodds[4], (Joseph[3], Francis[2]), son of Joseph and Mattie Drennan Dodds, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, June 3, 1822. He was blinded by an injury to an eye in childhood. In spite of total blindness, he was one of the best informed men in the county and was a fine Sunday school teacher. He never married and died at the age of forty-two in his father's home.

102.

Joseph Dodds[4], (Joseph[3], Francis[2]), son of Joseph and Mattie Drennan Dodds, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, September 5, 1824. On March 30, 1847, he married Elizabeth Ann Holland. She was a native of Princeton, Caldwell county, Kentucky, being born there November 6, 1821, and moving to Sangamon county in 1842. They were farmers near Chatham, Illinois. He was an elder in the Cumberland Presbyterian church of Sugar creek. He died February 26, 1907. To Joseph Dodds and his wife Elizabeth were born nine children, three dying in infancy—

154. Isabelle Jane[5]; b. January 12, 1848; m. Rev. C. P. Cooley, a Presbyterian minister, November 18, 1897. No children; she died in Janesville, Illinois, November 24, 1917.

155. William Alexander[5]; b. September 21, 1850; 1st m. Rachel Lavina Lochridge; 2nd m. Ella Ibbotson.

156. Martha E. Dodds[5]; b. May 26, 1853; m. Benjamin L. Kessler of Auburn, Illinois, September 3, 1890; no children; she died September 13, 1923.

157. Joseph Newton[5]; b. May 26, 1853; m. Lucretia Barnes.

158. John Holland[5]; b. November 13, 1856; d. August 7, 1862.

159. Abner Lansdon[5]; b. February 1, 1859; d. January 9, 1895; n. m.

160. Mary Eveline[5]; b. April 15, 1861; m. November 20, 1900, to George T. Rogers. Lives in Janesville, Illinois; no children.

161. Emma Caroline[5]; b. Dec. 31, 1863; d. Aug. 15, 1864.
162. Ella Angeline[5]; b. Dec. 31, 1863; d. Aug. 24, 1864.
} twins.

1950196

103.

Martha Ann Dodds[4], (Joseph[3], Francis[2]), daughter of Joseph and Mattie Drennan Dodds, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, November 22, 1826. On April 16, 1846, she married Strother Eads, who was born in Gasconda county, Missouri, March 3, 1825. He was the son of William and Rebecca (Robinson) Eads. His mother was a native of South Carolina, and his father of Kentucky. Strother Eads and wife resided in Sangamon county but a short time when they removed to Iowa, where they lived until 1866, when they went to a farm near Carrollton, Missouri. They remained there but a year, when they returned to Illinois. In 1870, they again heard the "Call of the West" and went to Missouri, locating in Bates county, near the village of Johnstown. In 1881 they made their last move, to Vernon county, Missouri, near Schell City where Strother Eads died in 1892. In 1913, Martha Ann Dodds Eads died at the home of her oldest daughter, Eva Eads White, in Appleton City, Missouri. The six children of Martha Ann and Strother Eads—

163. Eva Eads[5]; b. February 28, 1847; m. Wm. M. White.

164. Mary E. Eads[5]; b. December 9, 1848; m. Wm. E. Purcell.

165. Jane Eads[5]; b. March 6, 1851; m. Benj. F. Peacock.

166. William A. Eads[5]; b. September 14, 1855; m. Dora Cooper.

167. Finis Ewing Eads[5]; b. April 15, 1858; m. Jennie Slayback.

168. Martha Alice Eads[5]; b. December 7, 1860; m. Samuel L. Coleman.

104.

Francis Ewing Dodds[4], (Joseph[3], Francis[2]), son of Joseph and Mattie Drennan Dodds, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, January 27, 1829. He married Paulina K. Fletcher, daughter of Captain Job Fletcher, February 22, 1855. She was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, February 15, 1837. They were farmers near Pawnee, Illinois. He died October 18, 1880. Paulina Dodds died January 18, 1912. Their four children were—

169. John S.[5]; b. November 10, 1861; d. September 14, 1871.
170. Martha F.[5]; b. December 28, 1855; m. Wm. L. Keisacker.
171. Virginia E.[5]; b. May 5, 1858; m. N. E. Kenney.
172. Henrietta Alice[5]; b. February 14, 1860; m. George C. Baker.

105.

Nancy Eveline Dodds[4], (Joseph[3], Francis[2]), daughter of Joseph and Mattie Drennan Dodds, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, September 14, 1831. She married Chester F. Maltby, October 30, 1856, whose first wife was her cousin, Amanda Dodds. Nancy Eveline Maltby died October 7, 1870, leaving no living children.

106.

Alexander R. Dodds[4], (Joseph[3], Francis[2]), youngest child of Joseph and Mattie Drennan Dodds, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, July 27, 1834. On December 24, 1860, he married Amelia R. Planck. He was a teacher of ancient languages and mathematics at Illinois State College at Springfield, Illinois, which school later affiliated with the University of Illinois at Urbana, its buildings being sold to the Lutheran church, and known as Concordia College. Alexander R. Dodds died of tuberculosis January 24, 1864. Alexander R. and Amelia Dodds had one child, a daughter—

173. Eva Dodds[5]; b. November 7, 1861; m. November 4, 1886, to William D. Carey.

Eva Dodds Carey[5] and William D., her husband, had one child, a daughter, Elizabeth Carey; b. December 13, 1887, who lives at 421 N. Huron Street, Ypsilanti, Michigan. Mrs. Eva Carey died April 9, 1903.

Fifth Generation

107.

William Elbert Dodds[5], (Wm. D.[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), son of William Drennan and Mary Eads Dodds, was born in Des Moines county, Iowa, October 13, 1835, being the first white child born in that county. He married Deborah Cathrine Maines, January 6, 1857. They lived in Fremont county, Iowa. He died in Hamburg, Iowa, February 18, 1915, and is buried in the Hamburg cemetery. Deborah, his wife, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Inez Elberta Barbour, in Wichita, Kansas, June 19, 1922, and is buried beside her husband in Hamburg. Their six children were all born in Fremont county, Iowa—

174. Rebecca Savannah[6]; b. November 4, 1857; m. Dr. Edwin G. Mason.
175. Joseph William[6]; b. November 23, 1860; d. in infancy.
176. Sarah Leila[6]; b. November 23, 1860; m. Wm. Mock in 1914; no children.
177. James Hiram[6]; b. May 12, 1863; 1st m. Charity A. Chafa; 2nd m. Mrs. Sarah A. Griffeth; 3rd m. Mrs. Anna K. Fitzgerald.
178. Mary Edith[6]; b. November 11, 1867; m. Douglas McDonald.
179. Inez Elberta[6]; b. August 5, 1879; m. Hugh D. Barbour.

109.

John Henry Dodds[5], (Wm. D.[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), second son of Wm. Drennan and Mary Eads Dodds, was born near Danville, Iowa, November 27, 1838. He married Lucy Parrott, September 13, 1866. He died May 24, 1924. His wife, Lucy, died November 26, 1922. They had three children—

180. Laura[6]; b. March 25, 1868; d. February 10, 1870.
181. William Drennan[6]; b. April 6, 1870; m. Lizzie Gugeler.
182. Eva[6]; b. January 9, 1876; m. Charles McGohan.

110.

Joseph Rufus Dodds[5], (Wm. D.[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), fourth child of Wm. Drennan and Mary Eads Dodds, was born January 1, 1841, near Danville, Iowa. In the second year of the Civil war, he enlisted in the Union army at Burlington, Iowa, and served three years and one day.

After the war, he became interested in newspaper work, first editing and publishing The Corning Herald, at Corning, Missouri. In January 1882, he moved with his family to Wymore, Nebraska, where he was editor and publisher of the daily and weekly Arbor State. He interested himself at once in the upbuilding of the city and was three times elected mayor of Wymore. On February 7, 1861, he married Sarah Elizabeth Maines at Athens, Clark county, Missouri, and to them five children were born in Des Moines county, Iowa—

183. Joseph Rufus, Jr.[6]; b. January 21, 1862; d. July 16, 1863.
184. Mary Laura[6]; b. September 22, 1865; m. Chas. T. Taylor.
185. Carrie Rebecca[6]; b. September 15, 1866; m. Jasper N. Howland.
186. Lulu Alice[6]; b. February 1, 1868; m. Arthur W. Fisher.
187. Cyrene Evelyn[6]; b. April 14, 1869; m. James Murphy.

111.

Cyrene Eveline Dodds[5], (Wm. D.[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), oldest daughter of Wm. Drennan and Mary Eads Dodds, was born near Danville, Iowa, October 22, 1842. She was married to Henry Clay Mathews at her father's home, March 19, 1864. They were farmers and lived near Danville. Henry C. Mathews died April 25, 1897. Eight children were born to this couple—

188. Henry Sherman Mathews[6]; b. December 20, 1864; m. Lusette Beck.
189. Howard Alvin Mathews[6]; b. September 27, 1866; m. Emma A. Gugeler.
190. Warren Leslie Mathews[6]; b. October 21, 1868; m. Ida B. Mix.

191. Willis Samuel Mathews[6]; b. May 28, 1870; m. Edith E. Farnsworth.
192. Mary Lillie Mathews[6]; b. December 25, 1872; d. November 7, 1877.
193. Grace Annie Mathews[6]; b. September 8, 1876; d. January 3, 1906.
194. Birdie Blanche Mathews[6]; b. February 5, 1880. She is a teacher in Danville, Iowa.
195. Frederic Dodds Mathews[6]; b. September 26, 1886; m. Bertha F. Parrott.

113.

Rebecca Jane Dodds[5], (Wm. D.[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), second daughter of William Drennan and Mary Eads Dodds, was born near Danville, Iowa, August 25, 1846. She was married at her father's home, March 9, 1862, to G. W. Collis. They were farmers near the old home until the spring of 1896 when they removed to a farm near Meadville, Linn county, Missouri, where she died January 22, 1920. In Des Moines county, Iowa, to them was born one son—

196. Charles L. Collis[6]; b. October 27, 1866; m. Mary E. Stucker.

114.

Samuel Calvin Dodds[5], (Wm. D.[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), eighth child of William Drennan and Mary Eads Dodds, was born near Danville, Iowa, July 28, 1848. He married Sarah Allison, January 25, 1870. He was a farmer near Mediopolis, Iowa, and died there April 16, 1913. To Samuel C. and Sarah Dodds were born eight children, all in Des Moines county, Iowa, except the youngest—

197. Fred Allison[6]; b. March 12, 1871; m. Ora L. Hall.
198. Mary Elizabeth[6]; b. February 23, 1875; m. David J. Kelley.
199. Omer Edwin[6]; b. November 18, 1876; d. October 8, 1878.
200. Ira Ellsworth[6]; b. August 22, 1882; d. December 7, 1884.

201. Edna Jane[6]; b. January 24, 1884; m. C. Berch Buffington.

202. Clinton Calvin[6]; b. March 29, 1886.

203. James Craig[6]; b. January 21, 1888; m. Stella Hutchcroft.

The family removed to Algona, Kossuth county, Iowa, in March, 1895. The youngest child was born there—

204. Gladys Bernice[6]; b. April 4, 1896; m. Henry C. Selzer.

115.

Charles Wilbern Dodds[5], (Wm. D.[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), ninth child of William Drennan and Mary Eads Dodds, was born near Danville, Iowa, April 15, 1850. He married Sonora R. Parrott, December 2, 1874. They were farmers near Greenwood, Polk county, Iowa. To them four daughters were born—

205. Ada May[6]; b. June 5, 1877; m. Charles Cairns.

206. Lulu G.[6]; b. June 18, 1882; m. Edward Leroy Metz.

207. Mary M.[6]; b. June 23, 1884; m. John Mathis.

208. Edith Carol[6]; b. September 17, 1892; 1st m. Philip Switzer; 2nd m. Dwayne Brown.

116.

Oliver Eads Dodds[5], (Wm. D.[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), tenth child of William Drennan and Mary Eads Dodds, was born near Danville, Iowa, March 25, 1852. He was married to Lillie Alice Clark, October 20, 1875, and continued to reside in Des Moines county, Iowa. They had two sons—

209. Charles Arthur[6]; b. August 5, 1876; m. Martha A. Allbright.

210. Willis Omer[6]; b. September 3, 1880; m. Laura Higgins.

117.

Martha Louisa Dodds[5], (Wm. D.[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), third daughter of William Drennan and Mary Eads Dodds, was born near Danville, Iowa, December 24, 1853. She married James Redding in March, 1869. Four children were born to them. James

Redding died and his widow moved to Omaha, Nebraska, where she married a Mr. Comeford. She died in Omaha, November 21, 1906. The children born of the first union were—

211. William Drennan Redding[6]; b. January 22, 1870; n. m. and lives in New London, Iowa.
212. Amy Louise Redding[6]; b. January 16, 1872; d. August, 1873.
213. Laura Lillie Redding[6]; b. July 13, 1874; m. Louis Miller, February 24, 1895. They live in New London, Iowa.
214. Maggie Jane Redding[6]; b. December 12, 1876; d. November 8, 1900.

118.

Ailsey Elvira Dodds[5], (Wm. D.[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), fourth daughter of William Drennan and Mary Eads Dodds, was born near Danville, Iowa, January 11, 1856. She married George Frederic William Griffel, January 15, 1874. She died May 11, 1923. To Ailsey Elvira and G. F. W. Griffel were born four children—

215. Clara Elizabeth Griffel[6]; b. February 19, 1875; m. Ira B. Redfern.
216. Joseph Edwin Griffel[6]; b. July 15, 1877; m. Hazel Trerney.
217. Finis William Griffel[6]; b. December 10, 1879; m. Harriet McCoy.
218. Charles Drennan Griffel[6]; b. September 18, 1882. He lives at 573 Martin Avenue, San Jose, California.

119.

Margaret Ellen Dodds[5], (Wm. D.[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), fifth daughter of William Drennan and Mary Eads Dodds, was born near Danville, Iowa, July 16, 1858. She married Henry Funk of Yarmouth, Iowa, April 1, 1883. They live at New London, Iowa. To them were born two children—

219. Ada May Funk[6]; b. March 17, 1884; m. William Wolf.
220. Clarence Dodds Funk[6]; b. June 19, 1889; m. Olive Barney.

120.

Lavina V. Dodds[5], (Wm. D.[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), sixth daughter of William Drennan and Mary Eads Dodds, was born near Danville, Iowa, February 14, 1860. She married Rev. John Wesley Davis at Pleasant Grove, Iowa, January 3, 1877. He was the son of Lavina Gallaher Davis, who was a charter member of the first Cumberland Presbyterian church in Iowa. They live at Carlos, Nebraska. To Lavina and John W. Davis were born seven children—

221. Lawrence Wesley Davis[6]; b. September 30, 1877; m. Ida Granquist.
222. Grace Dodds Davis[6]; b. July 30, 1880; d. December 22, 1892.
223. Nina Valentine Davis[6]; b. February 14, 1884; m. Frank Marple.
224. Donald Lovejoy Davis[6]; b. September 25, 1886; 1st m. Winnie Faw; 2nd m. Ada M. Beymore.
225. Emma Laurel Davis[6]; b. October 28, 1889; m. Guy Adams.
226. Minnie Ada Davis[6]; b. November 12, 1891; m. Andrew Guy.
227. Homer Milton Davis[6]; b. August 7, 1896; m. Frances Haase.

121.

Aaron Ellsworth Dodds[5], (Wm. D.[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), fifteenth child of William Drennan and Mary Eads Dodds, was born near Danville, Iowa, April 5, 1862. He married Mary E. Beckman, March 27, 1884. They live at New London, Iowa. They have three children—

228. Bert Ellsworth[6]; b. October 11, 1886; m. Lulu Blakeway.
229. Earl E.[6]; b. December 18, 1887; m. Sadie Kruger.
230. Mabel E.[6]; b. July 27, 1889; m. John Miller.

122.

Finis Ewing Dodds[5], (Wm. D.[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), sixteenth child of William Drennan and Mary Eads Dodds, was born near

Danville, Iowa, June 7, 1864. His first marriage was to Rose Gallaher, March, 1888. She died and he married Mrs. Mary Vollmer, December 23, 1894. To this union three children were born. His third marriage was to Mrs. Almera Hartman, November, 1922. They live at Iron Mountain, Michigan. Children by the second marriage were—

231. Ewing Ellsworth[6]; b. July, 1896; m. Emma King. Lives in Des Moines.
232. Dwight[6]; b. September, 1901; m. Virginia Hufford. Lives in Rock Island, Illinois.
233. Howard[6]; b. July, 1905.

123.

Joseph Craig Dodds[5], (John[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), oldest child of John and Rebecca King Dodds, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, November 13, 1838. He married Elizabeth Levi, December 24, 1861. He was a successful farmer near Auburn, Illinois, and died on his farm August 24, 1904. Craig Dodds, as he was called, and his wife had three children—

234. Joseph Frank[6]; b. December 15, 1862; m. Illinois Humphrey.
235. Isadore Craig[6]; b. . . . . ; m. Lucille Johnson. They live at Roy, New Mexico.
236. Pearl[6]; died at the age of twelve years.

125.

John Henry Dodds[5], (John[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), son of John and Rebecca King Dodds, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, March 11, 1846. He married Mary Jane Funderburk, December 5, 1872. They were farmers near Auburn, Illinois. John Henry Dodds died August 19, 1905. They had two children—

237. Cyrus Abner[6]; b. August 25, 1873; m. Zelda Miller.
238. John Emerson[6]; b. May 28, 1879; m. Elizabeth Corrington.

126.

Samuel King Dodds[5], (John[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), fourth child of John and Rebecca King Dodds, was born in Sangamon

county, Illinois, November 5, 1854. On September 5, 1907, he married Nora Bigler of Auburn, Illinois. He died August 17, 1920.

127.

James W. Coleman[5], son of Mary Dodds[4] and Jonathan Coleman was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, November 21, 1838. His first marriage was to Margaret Bowman, in 1862. She died leaving two children and his second marriage was to Elizabeth Mengle in 1869. To this latter union were born four children. James Coleman was a carpenter. He died in 1920. His widow lives in Tujungu, California, Box 778, R. F. D. The children by the first marriage—

239. Charles U. Coleman[6]; b. 1864; m. Mollie Hopper; d. 1889.

240. Mary Belle Coleman[6]; b. 1862; m. David Matheney. She died in 1887, leaving two children, James Matheny, who is since dead; and Noah Matheny.

By the second marriage the four children were—

241. Ethel Coleman[6]; dead.

242. Leslie Coleman[6].

243. Lina Coleman[6].

244. Nina Coleman[6]; dead.

The last two were twins.

128.

Joseph E. Coleman[5], second child of Mary Dodds and Jonathan Coleman, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, March 5, 1841. In 1866 he married Lydia Dawson. She died and in 1884 he married Matilda Gregg. Joseph Coleman enlisted in Springfield, Illinois, in the Union army, July 15, 1861, for three years. His company was Co. B, 11th Mo. Infantry, Andrew J. Weber, Captain. Illinois was filling Missouri's quota for troops at that time. Captain Weber became Colonel of the regiment, in 1863, and fell making a charge in front of Vicksburg, two months later. Coleman was honorably discharged August 12, 1864. He lived in Springfield, Illinois, where he was a traveling salesman for a St.

Louis china firm. He died in 1922. His widow, Mrs. M. M. Coleman, lives at 421 S. Westmoreland Street, Los Angeles, California. There were three children by the first wife—

245. Leta Coleman[6]; m. Brown.
246. George Coleman[6]; d.
247. Emmerson Coleman[6]; d.

130.

William Harvey Coleman[5], son of Mary Dodds and Jonathan Coleman, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, in 1845. In 1869 he married Hannah B. Taylor. He was a railroad bridge carpenter. He died in 1894. They had one child—

248. Maggie Coleman[6]; who was born in 1871 and died in 1873.

133.

Elizabeth A. Coleman, daughter of Mary Dodds and Jonathan Coleman, was born in 1851. In 1874, she married Lemuel Dyson, who was a farmer near Auburn, Illinois. They had six children—

249. Mary H. Dyson[6]; b. 1874; m. Edward H. Reichart of Alamo, Texas.
250. W. B. Dyson[6]; b. 1878; m. Bessie Starkweather.
251. Levi F. Dyson[6]; b. 1880; m. Maude Caswell.
252. George Lemuel Dyson[6]; b. 1882; m. Myrtle Rowland.
253. A. Darnall Dyson[6]; b. 1884; m. Dorothy Jones.
254. Ethel Marguerite Dyson[6]; b. 1888; at home with her mother near Auburn, Illinois.

249.

Mary H. Dyson[6], daughter of Elizabeth A. Coleman and Lemuel Dyson, was born near Auburn, Illinois, in 1874. She married Edward H. Reichert, a citrus fruit grower and farmer at San Juan, Texas, in 1895. To them were born—

255. Edward Arthur Reichert[7]; b. 1896; m. Frances Benedict in 1924. They live at Alamo, Texas, are farmers and citrus growers.

256. Paul Dyson Reichert[7]; b. 1898.
257. Florence Irene Reichert[7]; b. 1899; d. 1913.
258. Mildred Kathryn Reichert[7]; b. 1904; is a teacher.
259. Elmer Ellsworth Reichert[7]; b. 1906.

250.

W. B. Dyson[6], son of Elizabeth Coleman and Lemuel Dyson, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, in 1878. He married Bessie Starkweather in 1902. He is a cabinet maker at the Meter works, Springfield, Illinois. W. B. Dyson and his wife Bessie, have three children—

260. Geraldine Dyson[7]; b. 1903.
261. Roscoe S. Dyson[7]; b. 1906.
262. Helen Eloise Dyson[7]; b. 1914.

251.

Levi F. Dyson[6], son of Elizabeth A. Coleman and Lemuel Dyson, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, in 1880. He married Maude E. Caswell in 1918. They are farmers near Virden, Illinois. They have one child—

263. Louise Francis Dyson[7]; b. 1922.

252.

George Lemuel Dyson[6], son of Elizabeth Coleman and Lemuel Dyson, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, in 1882. He married Myrtle Rowland in 1909. He is a pattern maker of farm machinery for Montgomery Ward and Company at Springfield, Illinois. They have three children—

264. Lemuel Dyson[7]; b. 1911.
265. Willard Dyson[7]; b. 1914.
266. Robert Dyson[7]; b. 1919.

253.

A. Darnall Dyson[6], son of Elizabeth Coleman and Lemuel Dyson, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, in 1884. He married Dorothy Jones in 1920. He is a farmer near Auburn, Illinois, living on the old home place.

136.

Pernecia E. Dodds[5], oldest daughter of James Wilson and Minerva Easley Dodds, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, May 20, 1847. She married J. W. Phelps, February 15, 1866. They were farmers in Ball township, Sangamon county, Illinois. She died September 25, 1908. Their children were—

267. Charles Alexander Phelps[6]; b. February 7, 1868; m. Clema Maltby, June 20, 1894. He died October 7, 1897.

268. Myra Jane Phelps[6]; b. October 4, 1870; m. Hugh B. Smith.

269. Henry Rufus Phelps[6]; b. August 16, 1874; m. Mabel Ogg, July 23, 1890. They live in Los Angeles, California.

270. Emerson Victor Phelps[6]; b. January 29, 1877; n. m.; d. October 6, 1895.

271. Lillian Leona Phelps[6]; b. March 2, 1885; m. C. Merle Thomas, November 15, 1906. They live in Los Angeles, California, and have one child, C. Merle Thomas, Jr., born February 19, 1919.

268.

Myra Jane Phelps[6], daughter of Pernecia E. Dodds and J. W. Phelps, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, October 4, 1870. She married Hugh B. Smith, July 23, 1890. They lived in Roanoke, Virginia, where she died January 17, 1923. Their five children—

272. Charles Howard Smith[7]; b. May 6, 1894; m. Lottie Wingfield. They live in Roanoke, Virginia, and have two children, C. H. Smith, Jr.; b. February, 1919, and Jane Smith, b. February 29, 1924.

273. Stella Jane Smith[7]; b. October 10, 1896; m. George Friese, April 16, 1923. They live in Roanoke, Virginia.

274. Flossie May Smith[7]; b. June 19, 1898.

275. Irene Nellie Smith[7]; b. March 3, 1906.

276. Dorothy Smith[7]; b. July 24, 1910.

137.

Martha J. Dodds[5], third child of James Wilson and Minerva Easley Dodds, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, May 31, 1849. She was married at the Sugar Creek Presbyterian church April 6, 1873, to Thomas Black, also of Sangamon county. They lived near Auburn and were farmers. She died September 3, 1923.

The children of Martha Dodds and Thomas Black—

277. Asa Edgar Black[6]; b. October 31, 1875; m. Maude Bowling, December 2, 1914. They live in Los Angeles, California.

278. Addie Adelia Black[6]; b. December 12, 1880; m. Charles Ogg, November 8, 1900, of Los Angeles, California. They have one child, Helen Loree Ogg, b. August 16, 1901.

138.

Mary E. Dodds[5], fourth child of James Wilson and Minerva Easley Dodds, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, February 4, 1851. She married John W. Kessler, February 4, 1875. He died April 20, 1908. His widow and children live in Auburn, Illinois. The children—

279. Edith B. Kessler[6]; b. August 24, 1877; m. Orin Jenkins, September 14, 1902. They have two children, Clifford Jenkins, b. September 4, 1905, and Adella Jenkins, b. October 1, 1909.

280. Arthur Kessler[6]; b. February 12, 1882; m. Elsie M Nichols, December 20, 1916.

139.

James E. Dodds[5], (James Wilson[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), was the fifth child of James Wilson and Minerva Easley Dodds. He was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, January 15, 1853. He married Katherine Mengle November 19, 1878. They lived at Valparaiso, Nebraska. He died there April 8, 1913. They had two children—

281. Stella Dodds[6]; b. August 20, 1879; m. Richard Martin, January 31, 1902. They have one child, James Lawrence Martin; b. April 21, 1910.

282. Laura Dodds[6]; b. July 28, 1881; m. Oliver Bradford, May 27, 1916.

140.

Amanda C. Dodds[5], sixth child of James Wilson and Minerva Easley Dodds, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, March 24, 1855. She married E. V. Mengel, December 8, 1878. They live in Valparaiso, Nebraska. They have four children—

283. Fern Mengel[6]; b. September 18, 1879; m. Wm. Worrell.

284. Clarence Mengel[6]; b. June 3, 1886; m. May Aaron.

285–286. Twins. Loyd Mengel[6] and Floyd Mengel[6]; b. June 15, 1888.

283.

Fern Mengel[6], oldest child of Amanda C. Dodds, and E. V. Mengel, was born September 18, 1879. She married William Worrell, January 15, 1902. They have two children—

287. Dorothy Fern Worrell[7]; b. March 6, 1907.

288. Wm. Kenneth Worrell[7]; b. May 2, 1917.

284.

Clarence Mengel[6], second child of Amanda C. Dodds and E. V. Mengel, was born June 3, 1886. He married May Aaron, December 12, 1906. They have two children—

289. Eleanor Mengel[7]; b. January 3, 1906.

290. Helen Mengel[7]; b. November 20, 1908.

286.

Floyd Mengel[6], one of the twins of Amanda C. Dodds and E. V. Mengel, born June 15, 1888, married Ruth Overholt, December 25, 1915. They live in Los Angeles, California, and have three children—

291. Virginia Ruth Mengel[7]; b. May 30, 1918.

292. Adella Rose Mengel[7]; b. January 6, 1920.
293. Eloise Pearl Mengel[7]; b. March 11, 1922.

285.

Lloyd Mengel[6], one of the twins of Amanda C. Dodds and E. V. Mengel, born June 15, 1888; married Hazel Hoover, October 4, 1915. They live at Wahoo, Nebraska. No children.

146.

Emma A. Dodds[5], twelfth child of James Wilson Dodds and Minerva Easley Dodds, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, October 9, 1865. She married W. S. Pulliam, February 7, 1884. She died December 27, 1912. They had six children—

294. Ethel Pulliam[6]; b. May 29, 1886; m. O. W. Wadlington, July 11, 1912. They have no children. They live at 3613 Arlington Heights Blvd., Fort Worth, Texas.
295. Edna Pulliam[6]; b. April 15, 1888; d. May 15, 1905.
296. Alice Pulliam[6]; b. July 19, 1891; m. Earl Allen, August 3, 1911. No children.
297. Fred Pulliam[6]; b. May 20, 1895.
298. Dorothy Pulliam[6]; b. December 20, 1897; m. Roy Ficke, October 15, 1919. They live at 921 W. 2nd St., Fort Worth, Texas. They have one child, Bettie Jean Ficke[7]; b. October 1, 1924.
299. Mildred Pulliam[6]; b. May 19, 1900; m. A. B. Bradford, September 24, 1924. They live at 437½ E. 16th St., Los Angeles, California.

147.

John Guthrie Dodds[5], (James Wilson[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), the thirteenth child of James Wilson and Minerva Easley Dodds, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, August 17, 1867. He married Luella Walker, July 28, 1897. She died January 9, 1923. He is a mechanic in Springfield, Illinois. They had one child—

300. Ramona Irene Dodds[6]; b. January 3, 1900.

148.

Joseph A. Dodds[5], (James Wilson[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), fourteenth child of James Wilson and Minerva Easley Dodds, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, October 25, 1869. He married Nannie Page, August 5, 1893. He died November 19, 1918. They had four children—

301. Joseph A.[6]; b. June 16, 1904; d. February 4, 1910.
302. James Franklin[6]; b. June 26, 1906.
303. Thelma M.[6]; b. March 29, 1908.
304. Marjorie E.[6]; b. September 4, 1915; d. December 10, 1916.

150.

Robert Henry Easley[5], oldest child of Margaret Dodds and James B. Easley, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, September 19, 1841, died in Springfield, October 10, 1927. He married Mary Frances Easley, a distant kinswoman, October 6, 1865. He enlisted in Co. F, 12th Ill. Cavalry in March, 1863, and was mustered out in April, 1865. He was wounded at the battle of Gettysburg, and was for some time thereafter on recruiting duty, but later returned to active service and remained at the front until the close of the war. Their children were—

305. Laura E. Easley[6]; b. July 16, 1866; 1st m. Fred L. Ingels, September 29, 1887; 2nd m. Chas. E. Lochridge, July, 1921.
306. Henrietta F. Easley[6]; b. July 24, 1868; m. George W. Beardon, February 23, 1899.
307. James A. Easley[6]; b. October 3, 1870; m. Ada Payne.
308. Arthur K. Easley[6]; b. February 22, 1873; m. Anna Lewis, March 14, 1895. He died June, 1910.
309. Herbert L. Easley[6]; b. August 18, 1884. He enlisted in the Marine service Regular army before war was declared between the U. S. and Germany. He was afterwards transferred to the navy and was in the hospital service at the time the armistice was signed and was then discharged. He lives at home with his father, R. H. Easley.

307.

James A. Easley[6]; b. October 3, 1870, son of Robert Henry and Mary Francis Easley, married Ada Payne. He is Vice President of the First National Bank of Springfield, Illinois, having been associated with that institution for over thirty years. He was President of the Dodds Family Reunion for one year. Their children are—

310. Frances Easley[7]; b. August 21, 1898; m. Harold L. Chapman. They reside in Springfield, Illinois.

311. Edward Payne Easley[7]; b. April 23, 1901; is employed in the First National Bank of Springfield, Illinois.

155.

William Alexander Dodds[5], (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), son of Joseph, Junior, and Elizabeth Holland Dodds, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, September 21, 1850. His first marriage was to Rachel Lavina Lochridge, who was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, April 23, 1862. To them were born four children. His second marriage was to Ella Ibbotsen, and by her had one child. William A. Dodds died August 19, 1921.

Children by Rachel Lavina Lochridge—

312. William Clarence[6]; b. November 23, 1881; m. Bertha Ellen Corven.

313. Joseph Arthur[6]; b. March 31, 1883; m. Matie Ator.

314. Frank Lochridge[6]; b. September 8, 1884; m. Nettie May Keene.

315. Edna Amanda[6]; b. December 13, 1886; 1st m. Fred Bennet; 2nd m. R. C. Shipley.

The child by Ella Ibbotsen—

316. Fred Ibbotsen[6]; b. September 9, 1892.

157.

Joseph Newton Dodds[5], (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), son of Joseph and Elizabeth Holland Dodds, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, May 5, 1855. He was married to Lucretia Barnes (b. January 18, 1869), on January 28, 1900. They had

one child, Morris Dodds[6]; b. July 23, 1902. Joseph Dodds died after a lingering illness, in Springfield, Illinois, November 19, 1913.

163.

Eva Eads[5], daughter of Martha Dodds and Strother Eads, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, February 28, 1847. She there married Wm. M. White, a farmer, October 24, 1867. She died at Applton City, Missouri, January 24, 1924. Wm. M. White died Nov. 6, 1927, at the home of his daughter. Their one child was—

318. Lulu White[6]; b. November 7, 1868. She married William W. Burns, a banker at Appleton City, Missouri, December 18, 1895. He was born June 17, 1866; no children.

164.

Mary E. Eads[5], second daughter of Martha Dodds and Strother Eads, was born December 9, 1848. She married Wm. E. Purcell, May 6, 1869. She died February 21, 1924. Their one child, (319) Alice Purcell[6], was born August 5, 1871. She married James B. Strode, June 30, 1897. He died May 27, 1922. Their children were—

320. Raymond Strode[7]; b. April 1, 1898; m. He is a dentist at Atchison, Kansas.

321. Ruth Strode[7]; b. February 28, 1900; m. E. C. McFarland, salesman in Kansas City, November 6, 1920. They have one child, Barbara Jane McFarland[8], b. October 21, 1921.

322. Donald Strode[7]; b. April 13, 1907; student at home, 3928 Agnes Street, Kansas City, Missouri.

165.

Jane Eads[5], third daughter of Martha Dodds and Strother Eads, was born March 6, 1851. On November 16, 1870, she married Benjamin F. Peacock, who was born October 10, 1848. They lived near Springfield, Illinois, for a time. She died July 12, 1921. Their children—

323. Charles V. Peacock[6]; b. February 14, 1872; m. Stella M. Simpson.
324. Will E. Peacock[6]; b. January 27, 1875; m. Bertha Pantier.
325. Stella Peacock[6]; b. October 14, 1879; m. Frank Sailor.
326. Harry Peacock[6]; b. December 12, 1881; m. Ethel Walker.
327. Ethel Peacock[6]; b. January 23, 1884; m. Noah Sailor.
328. Lulu Peacock[6]; b. June 15, 1889; m. Lawrence Brown.

323.

Charles V. Peacock[6], son of Jane Eads and Benjamin F. Peacock, was born February 14, 1872. He married Stella M. Simpson, May 22, 1895. They have one child—

329. Helen Peacock[7]; b. March 2, 1898; m. Ves Murphy, September 6, 1922. They live on a farm at Spruce, Missouri.

324.

Will E. Peacock[6], son of Jane Eads and Benjamin F. Peacock, was born January 27, 1875. He married Bertha Pantier, April 13, 1904. He is a farmer at Formosa, Kansas.

325.

Stella Peacock[6], daughter of Jane Eads and Benjamin F. Peacock, was born October 14, 1879. She married Frank Sailor, a railroad man, December 2, 1903. They live at 2429 Pittsburg street, Spokane, Washington. Their children—

330. Glynn Sailor[7]; b. November 6, 1904.
331. Frankie Sailor[7]; b. July 20, 1906.
332. Dwight Sailor[7]; b. March 19, 1911.

326.

Harry Peacock[6], son of Jane Eads and Benjamin F. Peacock, was born December 12, 1881. He married Ethel Walker, July 11, 1905. He died December 23, 1915. She died January 10, 1922. Their children—

333. Margaret Peacock[7]; b. December, 1906
334. Helen Peacock[7]; b. 1910.

327.

Ethel Peacock[6], daughter of Jane Eads and Benjamin F. Peacock, was born January 23, 1884. She married Noah Sailor, December 24, 1902. She died November 17, 1922. They had one child (335) Everett Sailor[7], b. May 23, 1904.

328.

Lulu Peacock[6], daughter of Jane Eads and Benjamin F. Peacock, was born June 15, 1889. She married Lawrence Brown. June 30, 1907. She died February 18, 1921. Their children—

336. Alexander Brown[7]; b. April, 1911.
337. Esther Brown[7]; b. 1914; d. February 22, 1921.

166.

William Alexander Eads[5], son of Martha Dodds and Strother Eads, was born September 14, 1855. He married Dora Cooper, February 26, 1880. He is a farmer at Montrose, Missouri. Their children are—

338. Maud Eads[6]; b. February 18, 1882; m. Carl G. Ludwick.
339. Ira Eads[6]; b. April 8, 1886; m. Essie Murphy.
340. Charles Eads[6]; b. July 23, 1888; m. Bessie Barrackman.

338.

Maud Eads[6], daughter of William A. and Dora Cooper Eads, was born February 18, 1882. She married Carl G. Ludwick, March 14, 1907. He is an electrician. They live at 1245 W. 39th Street, Los Angeles, California. They have two children—

341. George W. Ludwick[7]; b. March 21, 1908.
342. Ruth Ludwick[7]; b. September 13, 1914.

339.

Ira Eads[6], son of William A. and Dora Cooper Eads, was born April 8, 1886. He married Essie Murphy, December 23, 1908.

He is a merchant at Spruce, Missouri. They have two children—

343. Mildred Eads[7]; b. February 1, 1910.

344. Richard Eads[7]; b. March 17, 1913.

340.

Charles Eads[6], son of William A. and Dora Cooper Eads, was born July 23, 1888. He married Bessie Barrackman, September 9, 1909. They are farmers near Montrose, Missouri. They have one child—

345. Kenneth Eads[7]; b. July 25, 1910.

167.

Finis Ewing Eads[5], son of Martha Dodds and Strawther Eads, was born April 15, 1858. On January 5, 1882, he married Jennie Slayback, who was born August 10, 1862. He died January 8, 1925.

The children—

346. Fred Eads[6]; b. November 26, 1882; m. Pearl Kimble, October 19, 1910. He is an auto mechanic at Butler, Missouri. They have one child, Donald Eads, b. May 20, 1913.

347. Eva Eads[6]; b. October 26, 1885; m. Olaf Chambers, April 29, 1911. They have two children—
Elizabeth Chambers[7]; b. March 30, 1912.
Olaf E. Chambers[7]; b. June 25, 1914.

348. George Eads[6]; b. October 4, 1891; m. Agnes Campbell, August 3, 1914. He is an electrician and carpenter in Los Angeles, California. They have one child, Hazel Virginia Eads[7]; b. March 16, 1916.

168.

Martha Alice Eads[5], daughter of Martha Dodds and Strother Eads, was born December 7, 1860. On January 26, 1880, she married Samuel Coleman, who was born March 11, 1855. She died June 18, 1916. He was a retired farmer at Butler, Missouri, where he died February 19, 1929. Their two children were—

349. Nannie A. Coleman[6]; b. February 26, 1881; m. Joe Kash.
350. John W. Coleman[6]; b. October 12, 1891; m. Bessie Marie Cousins.

349.

Nannie A. Coleman[6], daughter of Alice Eads and Samuel Coleman, was born February 26, 1881. On August 1, 1898, she married Joe Kash. He was born March 1, 1876. They have three children—

351. Chester Kash[7]; b. July 1, 1899; m. Clara Ferguson, May 2, 1920. He is an auto machinist at Butler, Missouri. They have two children—
    Dorothy Louise Kash[8]; b. July 26, 1921.
    Bettie June Kash[8]; b. June 2, 1923.
352. Jonnie LaVonne Kash[7]; b. December 26, 1907; m. C. Hartley, June 30, 1928. They live at Emporia, Kansas.
353. Alice Pauline Kash[7]; b. July 11, 1918.

350.

John W. Coleman[6], son of Alice Eads and Samuel Coleman, was born October 24, 1889. He married Bessie Marie Cousins, October 12, 1911. She was born February 12, 1891. He is with a Farm Mortgage company at Paulo Valley, Oklahoma. Their children—

354. Samuel Thomas Coleman[7]; b. October 24, 1915.
355. Bettie Jane Coleman[7]; b. February 6, 1918.

170.

Martha F. Dodds[5], oldest daughter of Francis Ewing and Paulina Fletcher Dodds, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, December 28, 1855. She married William L. Keisacker, August 24, 1881. They live in Daytona Beach, Florida. They have one son—

356. Frank S. Keisacker[6]; b. May 23, 1882. He is married and lives at 440 S. Ridgewood Avenue, Daytona, Florida. He has a son—
David C. Keisacker[7]; b. June 10, 1917.

171.

Virginia E. Dodds[5], second daughter of Francis Ewing and Paulina K. Fletcher Dodds, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, May 5, 1858. She married N. E. Kenney, November 15, 1876. They live in Springfield, 317 W. Jackson Street. They have two sons—

357. Charles F. Kenney[6]; b. January 11, 1878; lives in Daytona Beach, Florida.

358. Arthur F. Kenney[6]; b. July 12, 1883; m. Esther Stevens, September 20, 1917. They live at 438 Oakdale Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, and have one child,
Barbara S. Kenney[7]; b. November 23, 1921.

172.

Henrietta Alice Dodds[5], youngest child of Francis Ewing Dodds and Paulina K. Fletcher Dodds, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, February 14, 1860. She married George C. Baker, August 24, 1881. They live at Pawnee, Illinois. They have one son—

359. Chester D. Baker[6]; b. August 6, 1887; m. Stella Shepherd, July 11, 1911. They live at Pawnee, Illinois. The children are—
360. George S. Baker[7]; b. June 12, 1912.
361. Thomas D. Baker[7]; b. August 31, 1913.
362. Miriam Alice Baker[7]; b. August 11, 1919.

Sixth Generation

174.

Rebecca Savannah Dodds[6], oldest child of William Elbert and Deborah Maines Dodds, was born in Fremont county, Iowa, November 4, 1857. She married Dr. Edwin Grenville Mason at St. Joseph, Missouri, December 3, 1874. She was an active member of church and temperance societies and her musical ability, caused her to be in great demand for all social affairs. They lived in Cawker City, Kansas, where she died September 19, 1912. Their two children were:

363. Ethel Lola Mason[7]; b. September 21, 1875, at Bartlett, Iowa; m. Clarence H. Carleton.

364. Kirkpatrick Mason[7]; b. September 21, 1875, at Victor, Kansas; m. Lena Margaret Finley.

363.

Ethel Lola Mason[7], daughter of Rebecca Savannah Dodds and Dr. Edwin G. Mason, was born September 21, 1875, at Bartlett, Iowa. She married Clarence H. Carleton, January 19, 1898, at Cawker City, Kansas. They had four children, all born in Cawker City—

365. Henry Mason Carleton[8]; b. December 28, 1898; m. Phoebe Frances Robstock, February 25, 1919, at Newton, Kansas. They have two children: Dwight Henry Carleton[9]; b. January 10, 1921, at Skiddy, Kansas. Philip Madison Carleton[9]; b. May 13, 1922, at Rossville, Kansas.

366. Grenville Willard Carleton[8]; b. December 21, 1900; m. Margaret Cleopha Ellens, at Minneapolis, Kansas, August 24, 1920. They live at Cawker City, where he is employed by the Missouri Pacific railway as agent and telegrapher. They have one child, Margaret Louise Carleton[9]; b. April 1, 1922.

367. Mary Louise Carleton[8]; b. December 17, 1902; married, June 15, 1921, to Harvey Carl Parget at Osborne, Kansas. They live on a farm near Cawker City and have one child, Lola Catherine Parget[9].

368. Sheldon George Carleton[8]; b. March 6, 1908; lives with his parents in Cawker City.

364.

Kirkpatrick Mason[7], son of Rebecca Savannah Dodds and Dr. Edwin G. Mason, was born October 16, 1878, in Victor, Kansas. He married Lena Margaret Finley, Manhattan, Kansas, October 15, 1907. He is a physician and when the United States went into the World war, he volunteered his services. He was made Captain in the Medical Corps and continued in the service after peace was declared. They have two children, both born in Cawker City, Kansas—

369. Richard Patrick Mason[8]; b. August 3, 1909.

370. Margaret Lola Mason[8]; b. July 25, 1911.

177.

James Hiram Dodds[6]; (Wm. Elbert[5], Wm. D.[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), son of Wm. Elbert Dodds and Deborah C. Maines, was born in Fremont county, Iowa, May 12, 1863. He married Charity Armina Chafa at Corning, Iowa, March 15, 1887. She died at their home in Pocatello, Idaho, May 17, 1901, and was buried at Fontanelle, Iowa, her old home. His second marriage was to Mrs. Sarah A. Griffith, December 18, 1907. She died at Ogden, Utah, March 22, 1918. His third wife was Mrs. Anna Kathrine Fitzgerald. They were married at Bakersfield, California, August 11, 1923. He selected railroading as a profession and reached the position of Superintendent. Failing health caused him to resign and he moved to a vineyard near Delano, California. He died December 31, 1927. The children by Charity A. Chafa were—

371. Ihuah Armina[7]; b. January 23, 1890; m. W. H. A. Werner.

372. Paul Drennan[7]; b. October 23, 1891; m. Delight N. Stevens.

373. Hiram Elbert[7]; b. December 7, 1897; soldier in World war.

374. Charles Henry[7]; b. November 4, 1899; m. Helen Catherine Williams. They have a daughter, Patricia Helen, born May 13, 1927.

375. Eugene Chafa[7]; b. April 25, 1901; m. Gladys Lucille DeCrow, December 29, 1920, at Fontanelle, Iowa; no children. Eugene C. made his home with his maternal grandparents after the death of his mother.

178.

Mary Edith Dodds[6], daughter of William Elbert and Deborah Maines Dodds, was born in Fremont county, Iowa, November 11, 1867. She married Douglass C. McDonald at her home in Hamburg, Iowa, May 26, 1885. He died at Boise, Idaho, September 15, 1915, and was buried at Ontario, Oregon. After being left a widow, Mary Edith McDonald qualified as a telegraph operator, and is employed in that capacity by The Oregon Short Line Railway. She lives at Mountain Home, Idaho.

179.

Inez Elberta Dodds[6], daughter of William Elbert and Deborah Maines Dodds, was born at Hamburg, Iowa, August 5, 1879. She married Hugh D. Barbour, a musician. Inez Elberta is a vocalist and is very successful as a teacher and entertainer. She gives much time and talent to church work. She has adopted two little girls, Catherine and Louise. They live in Wichita, Kansas.

181.

William Drennan Dodds[6], (John Henry[5], Wm. D.[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), only son of John Henry and Lucy Parrott Dodds, was born April 12, 1870 in Des Moines county, Iowa. He received his education in the rural schools near his father's farm and at The Capital City Commercial college of Des Moines, Iowa. He mar-

ried Lizzie Gugeler, near Danville, Iowa, October 29, 1896. At the age of 29, he was elected a member of the 28th and later of the 29th general assemblies of Iowa. Later he was a member of the 32nd and 33rd general assemblies. He is a democrat. He retired to Burlington, Iowa, where he makes his home. He is a member of the Methodist church of Danville. The children—

376. Henry Fred[7]; b. October 11, 1897; n. m.; he is an attorney in Denver, Colorado.

377. Horace William[7]; b. May 2, 1899; m. Florence Hillgartner. They live on his father's farm near Danville, Iowa.

182.

Eva Dodds[6], daughter of John Henry and Lucy Parrott Dodds, was born near Danville, Iowa, January 9, 1876. She married Charles McGohan, February 15, 1899. They live on a farm near Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. They have seven children—

378. Alta Fern McGohan[7]; b. August 18, 1903.

379. Verda Eva McGohan[7]; b. April 12, 1905.

380. Alice McGohan[7]; b. November 11, 1906; d. March 19, 1907.

381. Cecil Henry McGohan[7]; b. December 22, 1908.

382. Lester Nelson McGohan[7]; b. March 6, 1910.

383. Nona McGohan[7]; b. February 11, 1915.

384. Ruby Evelyn McGohan[7]; b. May 27, 1917.

184.

Mary Laura Dodds[6], oldest daughter of Joseph Rufus and Sarah E. Maines Dodds, was born in Des Moines county, Iowa, September 22, 1865. She married Charles Tousey Taylor at Corning, Missouri, June 4, 1881. They are the parents of three children, the first two born at Wymore, Nebraska, the last at Kemala, Oregon—

385. Guy Dodds Taylor[7]; b. January 11, 1884; m. Winifred Lindman.

386. Beach Bassett Taylor[7]; b. March 13, 1888. He served one year in the World war.

387. Gladys Taylor[7]; b. August 15, 1895; m. Oliver R. Weltzien.

185.

Carrie Rebecca Dodds[6], second daughter of Joseph Rufus and Sarah E. Maines Dodds, was born in Des Moines county, Iowa, September 15, 1866. She married Jasper N. Howland, September 15, 1885, at Wymore, Nebraska. They have two children, both born in Wymore:

388. Harry L. Howland[7]; b. July 16, 1886.
389. Jessie C. Howland[7]; b. December 4, 1887.

186.

Lulu Alice Dodds[6], third daughter of Joseph Rufus and Sarah E. Maines Dodds, was born in Des Moines county, Iowa, February 1, 1868. She married Arthur W. Fisher, June 29, 1885, at Wymore, Nebraska. She died December 23, 1886. They had one child—

390. Vistani Lulu Fisher[7]; b. December 17, 1886; m. Ira Clough at Wilbur, Nebraska, May 11, 1905.

187.

Cyrene Evelyn Dodds[6], youngest daughter of Joseph Rufus and Sarah E. Maines Dodds, was born in Des Moines county, Iowa, April 14, 1869. She married James Murphy, February 23, 1887. They have three children—

391. James Edward Murphy[7]; b. June 27, 1891; d. August 19, 1891.
392. Ross Murphy[7]; b. September 24, 1892; d. November 4, 1892.
393. Mabel Marie Murphy[7]; b. May 28, 1894, at Table Rock, Nebraska.

188.

Henry Sherman Mathews[6], son of Cyrene E. Dodds and Henry Clay Mathews, was born in Des Moines county, Iowa, December

20, 1864. He married Lusette Beck near Danville, Iowa, October 29, 1896. They had two children—

394. Daughter; b. March 5, 1900; d. in infancy.

395. Ruth Eveline Mathews[7]; b. November 30, 1902; d. December 23, 1921.

189.

Howard Alvin Mathews[6], second son of Cyrene E. Dodds and Henry Clay Mathews, was born near Danville, Iowa, September 27, 1866. Graduating from the Danville high school, he taught school winters for twelve years. On October 29, 1896, he married Emma Alberta Gugeler. They reside at Willowbrook Farm near Danville. For nine years, Howard Mathews was Superintendent of Des Moines county schools, from 1899 to 1908. He was principal of the Washington school, Burlington, Iowa for a year, 1908-1909, following which he gave up school work and went back to his farm. He was elected to the Iowa legislature in 1922-24, and again elected in 1926. He is a republican and a member of the Danville Congregational church. To Howard and Emma Gugeler Mathews were born four children—

396. Alvin Gugeler Mathews[7]; b. August 23, 1897; lives at Mountain Lake, New Jersey.

397. George Henry Mathews[7]; b. August 6, 1900; at home.

398. Grace Alberta Mathews[7]; b. May 4, 1904; married W. Paul Kellar, August 16, 1927. She was teacher of music in Danville, Iowa, where they live.

399. Loren Woodrow Mathews[7]; b. November 6, 1912.

190.

Warren Leslie Mathews[6], third son of Cyrene Dodds and Henry Clay Mathews, was born in Des Moines county, Iowa, October 21, 1868. He married Ida Beardsley Mix, near Danville, Iowa, November 30, 1898. They had one son—

400. Port Leslie Mathews[7]; b. November 21, 1905.

191.

Willis Samuel Mathews[6], fourth son of Cyrene E. Dodds and Henry Clay Mathews, was born in Des Moines county, Iowa, May

28, 1870. On November 11, 1903, he married Edith Emma Farnesworth at Augusta, Iowa. They live at Plank Road farm near Danville, Iowa. He is a Federal Land appraiser for Iowa and Illinois for the Burlington Joint Stock Land bank. They have four children—

401. Henry Farnesworth Mathews[7]; b. February 28, 1905.
402. Ida Emma Mathews[7]; b. April 12, 1906.
403. Howard Willis Mathews[7]; b. September 27, 1907.
404. Marian Miles Mathews[7]; b. October 17, 1909.

195.

Frederick Dodds Mathews[6], youngest child of Cyrene E. Dodds and Henry Clay Mathews, was born in Des Moines county, Iowa, September 26, 1886. He married Bertha Fredonia Parrott, near Danville, Iowa, October 12, 1910. They have four children—

405. Ralph Everett Mathews[7]; b. April 5, 1912.
406. Wayne Stevenson Mathews[7]; b. November 5, 1915.
407. Wendell Parrott Mathews[7]; b. March 27, 1920.
408. Cyrene Fredonia Mathews[7]; b. September 25, 1924.

196.

Charles L. Collis[6], son of Rebecca Jane Dodds and G. W. Collis, was born in Des Moines county, Iowa, October 27, 1866. He married Mary E. Stucker, daughter of Geo. W. Stucker, of Pleasant Grove, Iowa, October 7, 1890. He moved to Meadville, Missouri, in 1896. He is a farmer. They had four children—

409. Howard A. Collis[7]; b. April 9, 1892; m. Ruby Litton.
410. Lester L. Collis[7]; b. February 10, 1894; m. Gladys Madden.
411. Gladys Ruth Collis[7]; b. May 27, 1899; m. Weber W. Albertson.
412. Mary Edith Collis[7]; b. July 9, 1906; unmarried.

409.

Howard A. Collis[7], son of Charles L. and Mary Stucker Collis, was born in Des Moines county, Iowa, April 9, 1892. He

enlisted for the World war from Meadville, Missouri, December 11, 1917 and trained in Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, Rockford, Illinois; and Atlanta, Georgia. He sailed from Camp Merrit for France, April 6, 1918. He was in service on the battlefield from May 30, 1918, to November 11, 1918, being in the following battles:

Marne 6/1-11; Belleau Woods 6/16-23; St. Mihiel 9/12-16; Merere Argonne 9/26-1 of 31 a of 012/. 1. 8 8919. Marne 7/1 14; Champayne Marne 7/15-18; Arsne Marne 7/18-28.

After the close of the war he served in the Army of Occupation from November 11, 1918 to August 22, 1919, when he returned home. At Chillicothe, Missouri, he married Ruby Litton of Meadville, Missouri, September 10, 1921.

410.

Lester L. Collis[7], son of Charles L. and Mary Stucker Collis, was born near Pleasant Grove, Iowa, February 10, 1894. He married Gladys Madden of Meadville, Missouri, May 6, 1916. They lived on a farm at Milo, Vernon county, Missouri, until the fall of 1924, when they returned to Pleasant Grove, Des Moines county, Iowa. Their children—

413. Lester Loren Collis[8]; b. August 6, 1918.
414. Carol Junior Collis[8]; b. June 15, 1920.
415. Bettie Jean Collis[8]; b. November 29, 1921; d. July 22, 1922.

411.

Gladys Ruth Collis[7], daughter of Charles L. and Mary Stucker Collis, was born near Pleasant Grove, Iowa, May 27, 1899. She married Weber W. Albertson, September 22, 1917. They live on a farm near Wheeling, Missouri. Their children are—

416. Howard Marvin Albertson[8]; b. July 16, 1919.
417. Helen Irene Albertson[8]; b. September 23, 1921.
418. Warren Collis Albertson[8]; b. February 14, 1925.

197.

Fred Allison Dodds[6], (Samuel Calvin[5], Wm. D.[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), son of Samuel Calvin Dodds and Sarah Allison Dodds,

was born in Des Moines county, Iowa, March 12, 1871. He married Ora L. Hall, February 17, 1903, at Mediapolis, Iowa, immediately going to Oklahoma City to make their home. A son born to them in January, 1907, died at birth. Fred A. Dodds died December 5, 1924, at Rochester, Minnesota of peritonitis. He was buried near Mediapolis, Iowa.

198.

Mary Elizabeth Dodds[6], second child of Samuel Calvin and Sarah Allison Dodds, was born in Des Moines county, Iowa, February 23, 1875. She married David J. Kelley, February 13, 1895. They lived on a farm near Danville, and later moved to Mediapolis, where their only child was born—

419. Porter Allison Kelley[7]; b. June 18, 1898; m. Lois Horn, February 10, 1923, at Glendale, California, where they reside.

201.

Edna Jane Dodds[6], fifth child of Samuel Calvin and Sarah Allison Dodds, was born in Des Moines county, Iowa, January 24, 1884. She married C. Berch Buffington, January 25, 1905. They made their home at Williams, Hamilton county, Iowa, where their first child was born. They then moved back to Mediapolis, Iowa. The children—

420. Lou A. Buffington[7]; b. August 15, 1906.
421. David Maxwell Buffington[7]; b. January 31, 1908.
422. Helen Marie Buffington[7]; b. November 7, 1909; Wyman, Iowa.
423. Harriet Leonore Buffington[7]; b. January 23, 1914, Winfield, Iowa.
424. Burdette Riley Buffington[7]; b. August 26, 1918, Winfield, Iowa.
425. Bruce Leigh Buffington[7]; b. October 9, 1920, Winfield, Iowa.

203.

James Craig Dodds[6], (Samuel Calvin[5], Wm. D.[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), seventh child of Samuel Calvin and Sarah Allison

Dodds, was born near Danville, Iowa, June 21, 1888. He married Stella R. Hutchcroft, October 16, 1912. They have three children—

426. Wendell Churchill[7]; b. September 2, 1914; d. September 7, 1914.
427. Mary Louise[7]; b. November 5, 1916.
428. Isabelle[7]; b. September 5, 1919.

204.

Gladys Bernice Dodds[6], youngest child of Samuel Calvin and Sarah Allison Dodds, was born in Algona, Kossuth county, Iowa, April 4, 1896. She married Henry C. Selzer, February 18, 1920, at Mediapolis, Iowa, where they reside.

205.

Ada May Dodds[6], eldest daughter of Charles Wilbern and Sonora Parrott Dodds, was born June 5, 1877. She married Charles Cairns, April 21, 1897. They live at Bondurant, Iowa. The children—

429. Agnes Carol Cairns[7]; b. March 2, 1898.
430. Alice Martha Cairns[7]; b. January 31, 1900.
431. Cecil C. Cairns[7]; b. December 2, 1901; died.
432. Robert L. Cairns[7]; b. December 15, 1904.
433. Francis R. Cairns[7]; b. November 4, 1907.
434. William D. Cairns[7]; b. May 16, 1910.

206.

Lulu Gretchen Dodds[6], second daughter of Charles Wilbern and Sonora Parrott Dodds, was born January 18, 1882. She married Edward Leroy Metz, October 28, 1903. They live at Buhl, Idaho. They have nine children—

435. Sonora Wilhelmina Metz[7]; b. August 26, 1904.
436. Hazel Inez Metz[7]; b. January 2, 1907.
437. Dorothy Theresa Metz[7]; b. January 2, 1909.
438. Roberta Lucille Metz[7]; b. March 31, 1911.
439. Marjorie Irene Metz[7]; b. July 24, 1914.

440. Edward Leroy Metz[7]; b. November 13, 1916.
441. Roma Carol Metz[7]; b. January 17, 1919.
442. John Metz[7]; b. 1921.
443. Richard Metz[7]; b. January 24, 1925.

207.

Mary M. Dodds[6], third daughter of Charles Wilbern and Sonora Parrott Dodds, was born January 23, 1884. She married John Mathis, October 26, 1904. They live at Bondurant, Iowa. The children—

444. Vera Pearl Mathis[7]; b. September 9, 1905.
445. Robert D. Mathis[7]; b. September 1, 1919.

208.

Edith Carol Dodds[6], youngest child of Charles Wilbern and Sonora Parrott Dodds, was born September 17, 1892. She married Philip D. Switzer, April 28, 1917, at St. Joseph, Missouri. To this union one child was born at Lorimer, Iowa. Philip Switzer died September 28, 1918, and his widow married Dwayne Brown of Des Moines, Iowa at Adel, Iowa, April 12, 1922. The child—

446. Cecil Claude Switzer[7]; b. July 24, 1918.

209.

Charles Arthur Dodds[6], (Oliver E.[5], Wm. D.[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), son of Oliver E. and Lilly A. Clark Dodds, was born in Des Moines county, Iowa, August 5, 1876. He married Martha Ann Allbright, July 1896. They live in Denver, Colorado. He is conductor on a passenger train. Their children—

447. Clarence L.[7]; b. March 12, 1897; m. Hazel Schnider in 1921. They have one son, Robert Oliver Dodds[8], b. September 10, 1924.
448. Hazel Fayette[7]; b. April 27, 1899; m. Hershel Mitchell in 1922.
449. Olive Esther[7]; b. September 19, 1902.
450. Floyd Edwin[7]; b. May 9, 1904.
451. Helen Marie[7]; b. July 3, 1908.

210.

Willis Omer Dodds[6], (Oliver E.[5], Wm. D.[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), second son of Oliver Eads and Lilly A. Clark Dodds, was born in Des Moines county, Iowa, September 3, 1880. He married Laura Huggins of Ottumwa, Iowa, in 1901. They have two sons—

452. Harry Forrest[7]; b. January 12, 1903; m. Icle Martz, July 14, 1924.
453. Everett Oliver[7]; b. September 19, 1910.

215.

Clara Elizabeth Griffel[6], oldest child of Ailsey E. Dodds and G. F. W. Griffel, was born in Des Moines county, Iowa, February 19, 1875. She married Ira B. Redfern, January 29, 1896. She died February 9, 1922. Their children were—

454. Ruby Jane Redfern[7]; b. May 5, 1897; m. Floyd Everett English, December 28, 1918.
455. Charles Griffel Redfern[7]; b. April 25, 1905.
456. Robert Dodds Redfern[7]; b. October 31, 1908.

216.

Joseph Edwin Griffel[6], son of Ailsey E. Dodds and G. F. W. Griffel, was born July 15, 1877. He married Helen Gertrude Trerney, April 27, 1903. He is a farmer in California. The children—

457. Thomas Henry Griffel[7]; b. May 15, 1905.
458. Joseph Edwin Griffel[7]; b. July 27, 1907.

217.

Finis William Griffel[6], son of Ailsey Elvira Dodds and G. F. W. Griffel, was born December 10, 1879. He married Harriet McCoy, June 14, 1903. They live in Denver, Colorado, where he is superintendent of one of the largest mills in Denver. They have one child—

459. Mabel Edith Griffel[7]; July 29, 1908.

219.

Ada May Funk[6], only daughter of Margaret Ellen Dodds and Henry Funk, was born March 17, 1884. She married William Wolf of Burlington, Iowa, October 18, 1904. They have two adopted children—

460. Helen Murriel Wolf[7]; b. March 1, 1911.
461. Edward Lavernne Wolf[7]; b. March 23, 1914.

220.

Clarence Dodds Funk[6], only son of Margaret Ellen Dodds and Henry Funk, was born June 9, 1889. He married Olive Barney of New London, Iowa, June 12, 1912. They have two children—

462. Carl Leo Funk[7]; b. June 28, 1913.
463. Frances Arlene Funk[7]; b. November 12, 1919.

221.

Lawrence Wesley Davis[6], son of Lavina V. Dodds and Rev. John W. Davis, was born September 30, 1877. He married Ida Gronquist at Orleans, Nebraska, where he is a farmer. They have three children—

464. Dallas Dee Davis[7], who finished a Medical course in 1925 and went abroad as a Medical missionary.
465. Lyman La Verne Davis[7], who works in a lumber yard.
466. Ruth Davis[7].

223.

Nina Valentine Davis[6], daughter of Lavina V. Dodds and Rev. John W. Davis, was born February 14, 1884. She married Frank Marple, December 18, 1901, at Crab Orchard, Nebraska. Their children—

467. John Harold Marple[7]; b. October 7, 1902; d. March 25, 1905.
468. Grace Viola Marple[7]; b. May 29, 1904; is a teacher; b. at Crab Orchard, Nebraska.
469. Frances Marguerite Marple[7]; b. May 12, 1906; teacher.
470. Ruth Lavina Marple[7]; b. October 10, 1907.

471. Nina Beth Marple[7]; b. October 12, 1910.
472. Ada Laurel Marple[7]; b. April 4, 1912.
473. Mildred Marie Marple[7]; b. December 29, 1915.
474. Sarah Pauline Marple[7]; b. May 31, 1919.
475. Donald Royal Marple[7]; b. March 8, 1923.

All of the last seven children were born at Cambridge, Nebraska.

224.

Donald Lovejoy Davis[6], second son of Lavina V. Dodds and Rev. John W. Davis, was born September 25, 1886. He married Winnie Faw at Cambridge, Nebraska, November 24, 1914. She died and he married Ada May Beymore, December 27, 1917. He is a lumberman at Cambridge, Nabraska. To Winnie Faw Davis one child was born—

476. Dorothy Jeanette Davis; b. August 19, 1916.

225.

Emma Laurel Davis[6], third daughter of Lavina V. Dodds and Rev. John W. Davis, was born October 28, 1889. She married at Elmwood, Nebraska, Guy Adams on December 21, 1909. He is manager of a lumberyard at Eagle, Nebraska. They have two children—

477. Kenneth Adams[7]; b. December 14, 1910.
478. Cornelia Adams[7]; b. July 29, 1913.

226.

Minnie Ada Davis[6], fourth daughter of Lavina V. Dodds and Rev. John W. Davis, was born November 12, 1891. On June 20, 1919, at Lincoln, Nebraska, she married Andrew Guy, a retired farmer. They live at Carlos, Nebraska, and have one child—

479. Margaret Guy[7]; b. December 11, 1920.

227.

Homer Milton Davis[6], third son of Lavina V. Dodds and Rev. John W. Davis, was born August 7, 1896. He married Frances

Haase, March 29, 1919, at Lincoln, Nebraska. They live on a farm near Denton, Nebraska, and have one child—

480. Helen Maxine Davis[7]; b. November 14, 1921.

234.

Joseph Frank Dodds[6], (Joseph Craig[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), son of Joseph Craig and Elizabeth Levi Dodds, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, December 15, 1862. He married Illinois Humphrey, March 29, 1882. He was an undertaker in Springfield, Illinois. He died January 5, 1917. He had one son—

481. J. Carl Dodds[7]; b. February 2, 1883; m. Olive Blanche White, August 16, 1913; no children. He is an undertaker and lives at 108 W. Edwards St., Springfield, Illinois.

237.

Cyrus Abner Dodds[6], (John Henry[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), son of John Henry and Mary J. Funderburk Dodds, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, August 25, 1873. He married Zelda Miller, October 5, 1904. They have one child—

482. Helen Miller Dodds[7]; b. October 15, 1909.

238.

John Emerson Dodds[6], (John Henry[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), son of John Henry Dodds and Mary J. Funderburk, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, May 28, 1879. He married Elizabeth Corrington, October 20, 1906. They live on a farm near Auburn, Illinois, and have three children—

483. Dorothy Elizabeth[7]; b. August 12, 1908.

484. John Emerson, Jr.[7]; b. June 3, 1911.

485. Mary Alice[7]; b. December 14, 1918.

312.

William Clarence Dodds[6], (William Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), son of William Alexander and Rachel Loch-

ridge Dodds, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, November 23, 1881. Enlisted in Driscoll's Scouts, of the South African Mounted Infantry Forces, for service in the Boer War at Port Elizabeth, South Africa, on January 14, 1901. Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service, at Klerksdorp, 120 miles southwest of Johannesburg, South Africa, on July 20, 1901. Enlisted in the Fourth Battery, Field Artillery, United States Army, at Washington Barracks, Washington, D. C., on August 30, 1901. Was appointed Corporal May 18, 1904. Discharged at Manassas, Virginia, September 3, 1904. Re-enlisted in the United States Army, at Indianapolis, Indiana, December 2, 1904. Assigned to "L" Company, 27th Infantry, at Columbus Barracks, Columbus, Ohio. Transferred at his own request to the 1st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, at Fort DeSota, Florida, reporting for duty there March 10, 1905. Appointed Corporal May 3, 1905, promoted to Sergeant, November 3, 1905, promoted to Gun Commander, February 20, 1907. Discharged at Fort Levett, (Portland) Maine, on December 1, 1907. Re-enlisted at St. Louis, Missouri, on July 28, 1908. Assigned to the 47th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, at Fort Hunt, Virginia. Discharged by reason of purchase, Special Order, War Department, October 6, 1909. Entered Postal Service as Substitute Letter Carrier, April 10, 1910. Transferred from Letter Carrier to Clerk, September 1, 1917. Married May 18, 1910, to Bertha Ellen Corven. No children.

313.

Joseph Arthur Dodds[6], (William Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), son of William Alexander and Rachel Lochridge Dodds, was born in Sangamon county, March 31, 1883. Enlisted in the United States Army at Springfield, Illinois, on October 12, 1901. Assigned to the 4th Battery, Field Artillery, Fort Myer, Virginia. Appointed Corporal, February 1, 1903. Promoted to Sergeant, March 6, 1904. Discharged at Mount Gretna, Pennsylvania, on October 11, 1904. Entered the United States Postal service as Railway Mail Clerk, July 13, 1907. Married to Matie C. Ator at Jacksonville, Illinois, on June 16, 1915. They have one child, Joseph Newton Dodds[7], born July 30, 1919.

314.

Frank Lochridge Dodds[6], (William Alexander[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), son of William Alexander and Rachel Lochridge Dodds, was born in Sangamon county, September 8, 1884. He died in Sangamon county, September 20, 1920. He enlisted in the U. S. Army at Bluffton, Indiana, August 14, 1904, and was assigned to the 1st Coast Artillery, Fort DeSoto, Florida. He was appointed Corporal in 1905 and discharged at Fort Levett, Maine, in 1907. He was a fireman on the Illinois Central railroad in 1907, was with the C. P. and St. L. railway in 1908-09 and the Wabash railway from 1910 until his death in 1920. On September 14, 1910, he was married in Springfield, Illinois, to Nettie May Keene. To this union were born five children—

486. Frances Elizabeth[7]; b. June 17, 1911.
487. Russel Keene[7]; b. December 12, 1912; d. October 3, 1926.
488. Joseph Wilbur[7]; b. March 31, 1914.
489. Frank Lochridge[7]; b. October 23, 1918; d. January 15, 1920.
490. Evelyn Marie[7]; b. September 1, 1920.

315.

Edna Amanda Dodds[6], daughter of William Alexander and Rachel L. Lochridge Dodds, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, December 13, 1886. She married Fred Bennett of Bluffton, Indiana, and by him had two children. Her second marriage was to R. C. Shipley and by him has one child—

491. Gladys Irene Bennett[7]; b. April 15, 1905, at Bluffton, Indiana.
492. Helen Bennett[7]; b. July 8, 1906; Sangamon county.
493. Robert Shipley[7].

Seventh Generation

371.

Ihuah Armina Dodds[7], oldest child of J. Hiram and Charity Chafa A. Dodds, was born at Fontanelle, Iowa, January 23, 1890. She married William Herman Anton Werner. He is the architect for the Universal Film Company. They live in Los Angeles, California and have two children—

494. Charity Antoinette Werner[8]; b. March 31, 1919.
495. Billie Dodds Werner[8]; b. October 24, 1921.

372.

Paul Drennan Dodds[7], (James Hiram[6], Wm. Elbert[5], Wm. D.[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), son of James Hiram and Charity Chafa Dodds, was born at Fontanelle, Iowa, October 23, 1891. He married Delight Norton Stevens, June 24, 1913, at her home in Los Angeles, California. He is manager of a bank in Hollywood, California, where they live. They have one child—

496. Kathryn Dodds[8]; b. November 2, 1919, in Los Angeles, California.

373.

Hiram Elbert Dodds[7], (James Hiram[6], Wm. Elbert[5], Wm. D.[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), son of James Hiram Dodds and Charity A. Chafa, was born in Pocatello, Idaho, December 7, 1897. He volunteered in the World war and entered the School of Military Aeronautics at Berkley, California, October 22, 1917. He was commissioned February 25, 1918. He fell with his plane at Gondreville, near Toul, France, October 24, 1918. He was discharged from the army November 22, 1921,—was in a hospital until April, 1924. He is badly crippled. He was a law student at Berkley, California, when he enlisted. After getting out of the hospital, he again took up the study of law, this time in New York City. He is unmarried.

374.

Charles Henry Dodds[7], (James Hiram[6], Wm. Elbert[5], Wm. D.[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), son of James Hiram and Charity A. Chafa Dodds, was born at Eugene, Oregon, November 4, 1899. He married Helen Catherine Williams at her home in Eugene, August 4, 1924. He volunteered in the World war. He was enlisted October 10, 1918, and discharged December 21, 1918. He did not go over seas. He graduated at the University of California in 1922. He is in the Comptroller's office of the Southern Branch of California State University. After his mother's death, he made his home with his aunt, Mary Edith Dodds McDonald.

377.

Horace William Dodds[7], (Wm. Drennan[6], John Henry[5], Wm. Drennan[4], Joseph[3], Francis[2]), son of Wm. Drennan[6] and Lizzie Gugeler Dodds, was born May 2, 1899. He married Florence Hillgartner, near Burlington, Iowa, February 3, 1921. They live on his father's farm near Danville, Iowa. They have two sons—

497. William Henry[8]; b. May 26, 1922.

498. Robert Riley[8]; b. July 27, 1924.

385.

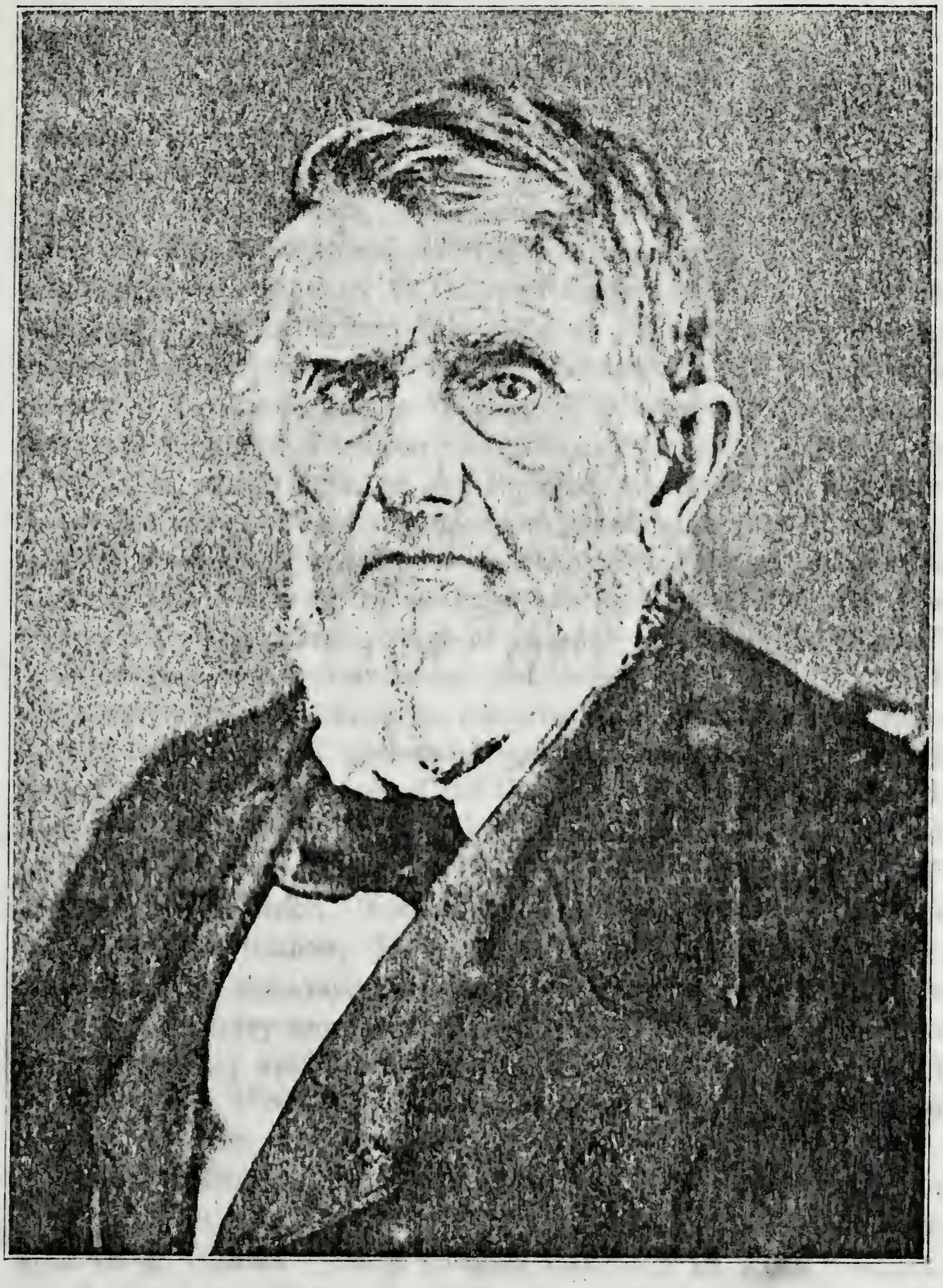
Guy Dodds Taylor[7], son of Mary Laura Dodds and Charles Tousey Taylor, was born at Wymore, Nebraska, January 11, 1884. He married Winnifred Lindman, October 1, 1910, at Seattle, Washington. He served in the World war as Captain of the 42nd Inf., U. S. A. D. Co.

387.

Gladys Taylor[7], daughter of Mary Laura Dodds and Charles Tousey Taylor, was born at Kemale, Oregon. She married Oliver R. Weltzein at Seattle, Washington, August 19, 1917. They live in Seattle, Washington. The children—

499. Robert Taylor Weltzein[8]; b. May 1, 1921.

500. Jean Marie Weltzein[8]; b. September 4, 1923.



Gilbert Dodds

Third Generation

10.

Gilbert Dodds[3], (Francis[2]), youngest child of Francis and Margaret Craig Dodds, was born June 6, 1793, in Spartanburg District, near Broad river, South Carolina. He went with his mother and brothers to Caldwell county, Kentucky, in 1798. The loss of the father and only sister at the start of the journey meant great sorrow as well as great hardship to the mother of a family of five boys. In the building of a home and farming in a new country, little attention was given to schooling. Gilbert attended the winter term at the common school of the neighborhood. He was of an aspiring mind and passionately fond of reading. He left no stone unturned in the pursuit of knowledge. About the time he was grown up, in his eager search for reading matter, he fell in with Tom Paine's "Age of Reason" and Volney's "Ruins." These books, he afterward remarked, came near ruining his soul. Fortunately he came under the powerful ministry of the Rev. Finis Ewing, was converted, and faced squarely about, finally becoming one of the strong ministers of the Cumberland Presbyterian church and doing much circuit riding through southern Illinois. He first united with the old Bethlehem Church of Anderson Presbytery, C. P. Church, Kentucky. Working out his own education made him an independent thinker. He was a great student of history and always loved an argument, often talking against his own belief to draw out contrary opinions. When he helped his boys with their arithmetic, they would sometimes remonstrate, "that's not worked by the rule." His answer, "It is worked by the rule of common sense," was more modern than his time.

In his twenty-second year, October 12, 1815, he was united in marriage with Mary Clinton, daughter of Captain James and Ann Armstrong Clinton. Mary Clinton was born in York District, South Carolina, March 8, 1800. James Clinton was born in Chester county, Pennsylvania, August 11, 1761, and moved to York District, South Carolina, with his parents about 1769. In the American Revolutionary War, he enlisted as a private in the

Virginia Line in 1780, under Captain Lattimore, with Col. Thomas Neal and with Gen. Sumter commanding the brigade. He re-enlisted in June, 1781, for fifteen months and was in the battles of Rocky Mount, Blackstock, Hanging Rock, and others. With his family he moved from York District, South Carolina, to Caldwell county, Kentucky, in 1803, and died there.

Early in his maturity, Gilbert Dodds felt called to preach the gospel. With Woods Hamilton and Thomas Campbell, he placed himself under the care of Anderson Presbytery and was licensed to preach. These three men were sent out as missionaries to the new Illinois country, and given a newly formed circuit that embraced all the river counties of southern Illinois. Following the organization of the Illinois Presbytery at the house of John Kirkpatrick in Montgomery county, in 1823, they with others, were transferred from Anderson Presbytery, Kentucky, to Illinois Presbytery and ordered "to attend Presbytery from time to time to be examined in English, Grammar, and Divinity." Each ordained preacher and licentiate was to keep a journal and report to the Presbytery, the state of religion in the territory where he preached. All were given orders to "ride and preach." Truly the mothers in Israel had to superintend the farming and raising of children.

In August, 1824, Gilbert Dodds and wife and four children followed his brother, Joseph, to Sangamon county, Illinois. He settled in Ball township on land that is now the property of John Robert Pulliam. On April 25, 1825, the Cumberland Presbyterian church of Sugar creek was organized by the Rev. John M. Berry with William Drennan, Sr., and wife, Mary; Rev. Gilbert Dodds and wife, Mary; Joseph Dodds, Sr., and wife, Mattie; and James Wallace and Ann Wallace, as members. The first church building was not erected until 1838, and meetings were evidently held at the various houses. One of the family stories tells of the Dodds boys dropping a rooster down the chimney of their house during a meeting and scattering soot and worshipers in various directions, and spoiling the meeting. Gilbert seized his cane, planning to make good use of it, but the boys were too well organized to be found, and waited for parental wrath to cool before putting in an appearance.

Actual money was very scarce in the community. What could not be raised at home was bartered for with some commodity. A letter lay in the Springfield postoffice unclaimed for two months before Mr. Dodds or his neighbors could raise the necessary twenty-five cents to pay postage. In 1826, at spring Presbytery, Rev Gilbert Dodds was ordained to the "whole work of the ministry." Rev. McLin preached the ordination sermon with Rev. J. M. Berry, presiding. After that, we find Rev. Dodds serving as clerk very often, and as moderator, occasionally. In 1829, Sangamon Presbytery was organized from a part of Illinois Presbytery. At that meeting, Rev. Dodds was moderator and Thomas Campbell served as clerk. In 1830, Rev. Dodds preached the Assembly sermon at the session of the Presbytery at Bethel, Morgan county.

In 1847, Gilbert Dodds sold his Ball township farm and purchased one at Walnut Ridge not far from Tallula, Illinois, to which place his brother-in-law, James Stephenson, had preceded him. His nephew, Jacob Swingle, owned an adjoining farm. Here he preached, performed wedding ceremonies, and looked after his farm. As long as his friend, Rev. J. M. Berry lived at Rock creek, he and Rev. Dodds saw each other daily. Tradition says that "Aunt Pollie" Dodds, as the wife of Gilbert was called in the neighborhood, held the hand of Bill Berry, Lincoln's partner, and the Rev. Berry's wild son, as he went out of life. In 1845 Francis Newton Dodds, Gilbert's second son, helped the soldiers drive the Mormons out of Nauvoo. In 1846-7 this same son fought with a Sangamon county regiment in the Mexican war. Four sons and two grandsons served in the Civil war. Standing at the door of Rock Creek church one sabbath morning, under an old flag, put there to test the loyalty of pastor and members, an order came from some to take it down. "You may take it down," said the white haired old man, grasping his walking stick, "but you will do so over my dead body." They all filed into church under the flag.

On July 10, 1866, occurred the death of Mary Clinton Dodds, after a lingering illness. She was one of those women who went in cases of illness or death to minister to many. On her old white horse, "Aunt Pollie" was a familiar figure. Small, slender, black

eyed, always in a white cap, and when her grandchildren could remember, with her teeth largely gone, she seemed old, indeed, though only sixty-six when she died. She had a beautiful singing voice that she kept as long as she lived and as she lay in bed at the end, she sang the spinning and folk songs of her girlhood. She was a woman of very decided opinions and with a powerful influence for good in the lives of her husband and children.

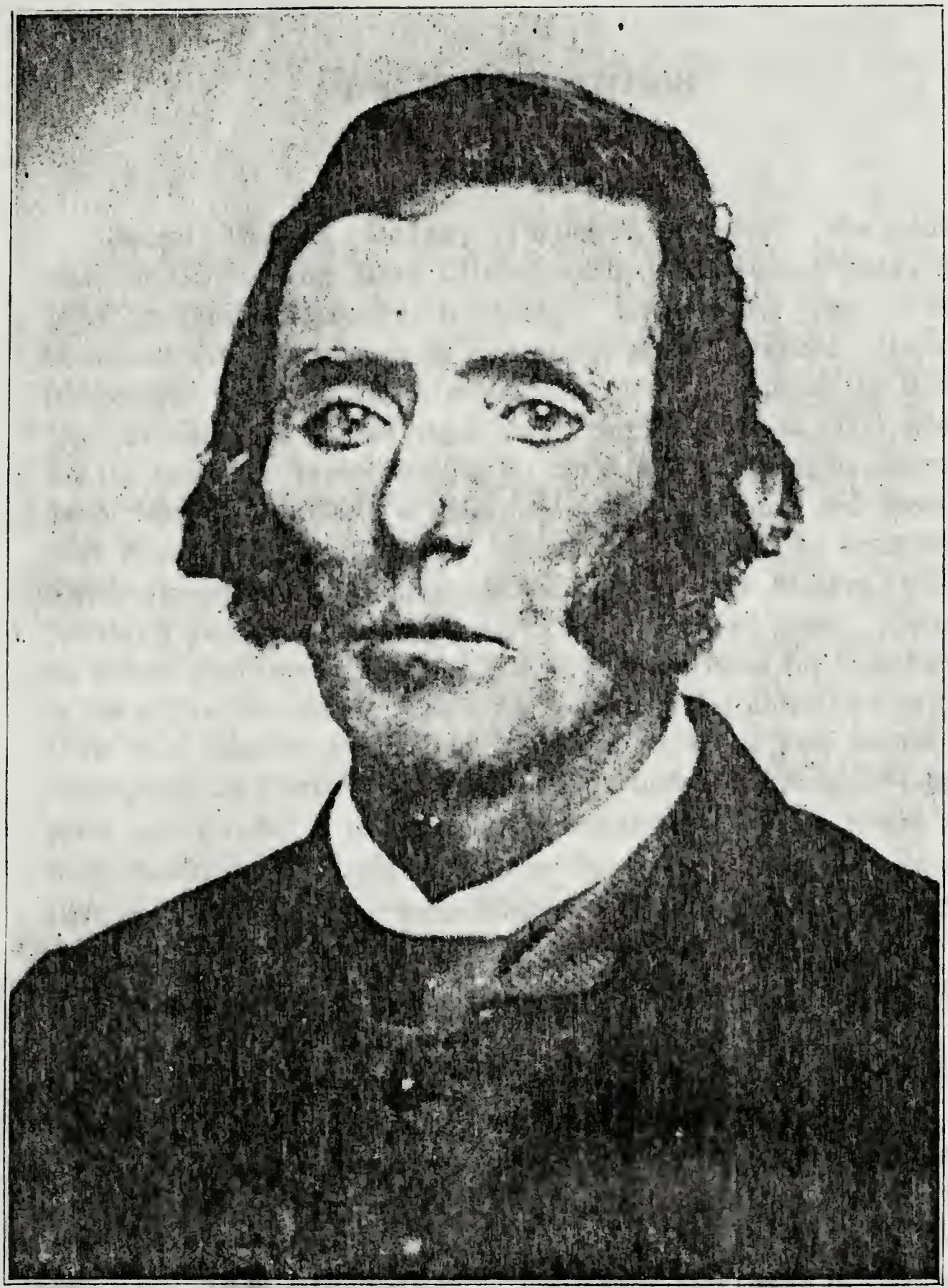
Gilbert Dodds died of a paralytic stroke May 3, 1872. Coming to Illinois in pioneer days, he had seen Springfield grow from its beginning, and for years he said he knew every man, woman, and child in it. He was a great admirer of Abraham Lincoln and often visited in his office, where the two swapped yarns to the annoyance of a waiting "Aunt Pollie" who in her exasperation one day, called them a "pretty pair of coots."

The children born to Gilbert and Mary Clinton Dodds in Caldwell county, Kentucky, were—

501. James Clinton[4]; b. October 30, 1816; m. Jane S. Boulware.
502. Nancy Jane[4]; b. January 30, 1819; 1st m. John Drennan; 2nd m. John B. Weber.
503. Minerva[4]; b. August 22, 1820; n. m.
504. Francis Newton[4]; b. October 8, 1822; 1st m. Margaret Brady; 2nd m. Mary Pascal.

The children born in Sangamon county, Illinois, were:

505. William Drennan[4]; b. July 3, 1825; m. Elizabeth Angeline Corby.
506. Amanda Eveline[4]; b. December 22, 1827; m. Chester Maltby.
507. John Harvey[4]; b. February 14, 1830; m. Ellen Goldsby.
508. Alfred Stephenson[4]; b. May 30, 1832; m. Margaret Cunningham.
509. Thomas Campbell[4]; b. November 6, 1834; m. Laurette S. Colby.
510. Margaret Ann[4]; b. October 8, 1837; n. m.
511. Mary Elizabeth[4]; b. November 2, 1840; m. William Davis Colby.
512. Ira Reynolds[4]; b. February 16, 1843; 1st m. Tamar Puckett; 2nd m.



James Clinton Dodds

Oldest child of Gilbert Dodds

Fourth Generation

501.

James Clinton Dodds[4], (Gilbert[3], Francis[2]), the oldest child of Gilbert and Mary Clinton Dodds, was born October 30, 1816, in Caldwell county, Kentucky. When eight years of age he moved with his parents to Sangamon county, Illinois. He was industrious, studious, and kindly and a great student of the Bible. He quarried and hauled stone from Sugar creek to Springfield for the first state capitol building. On April 12, 1840, he married Jane Starkey Boulware of Morgan county, Illinois, and located near Franklin, Morgan county. In less than a year he went back to Sangamon county and purchased a farm near Auburn, which for thirty years was known as the "Clinton Dodds" place. He was an ardent abolitionist and cast one of the two votes for that party in his entire township. Following the loss of his oldest son in the Civil war, Clinton Dodds put his farm in shape and moved to Springfield on North Fifth street, near where the Springfield hospital now stands, in order that his remaining children might attend the Springfield schools. After the death of his wife, he returned to the old home farm where he remained until his death, April 12, 1872.

Eight children born to James Clinton and Jane S. Boulware Dodds. They were—

513. James William[5]; b. June 12, 1841; killed in the battle of Tupelo, Mississippi, July 15, 1864.
514. Minerva Jane[5]; b. March 29, 1843; d. August 29, 1845.
515. Cyrene Frances[5]; b. September 8, 1845; d. October 25, 1845.
516. Philip Boulware[5]; b. December 18, 1847; d. January 26, 1858.
517. Richard Newton[5]; b. November 25, 1851; m. Annie Beall; d. January 21, 1921.

518. Nancy Celestine[5]; b. December 12, 1853; m. William T. Mason.
519. Mary Evaline[5]; b. May 7, 1857; m. Henry Wyatt.
520. Frederick Clinton[5]; b. June 25, 1862; m. Leonora A. Barnes.

502.

Nancy Jane Dodds[4], oldest daughter of Gilbert and Mary Clinton Dodds, was born in Caldwell county, Kentucky, January 30, 1819, and moved to Sangamon county, Illinois, with her parents in 1824. She was married to John L. Drennan, a widower, with three small children, on December 15, 1842. By him she had six sons. He died July 22, 1853. Her second marriage was to John B. Weber of Pawnee, Illinois, November 28, 1867. He was a widower with seven children, all of whom were grown. As Nancy Drennan, she proved a very successful business woman, looking after her farming interests, buying land and raising a clean, industrious, ambitious family of boys. In 1860, with her family, save the two youngest boys, aged respectively seven and nine, she went to a Lincoln rally in Springfield. It was the greatest rally of the year in Sangamon county. Mrs. Drennan was saving money at that time to pay for some land she had bought from the Edden Lewis estate. She had from $1,200 to $1,400 in gold in a basket ready to make a payment. She gave it to the two small boys, David and Lindsay, who were left in charge of the place, saying as she gave them the basket, "whatever you do, don't let that basket get out of your sight." As guards to boys and basket, she left the family dog, "Old Tige." Out to the pasture and down to Panther creek went boys and dog and basket for a play. When supper time came, boys and dog and basket went back to the house. When night fell the boys pulled out their trundle bed and went to bed. The basket was put under the trundle bed and "Old Tige" lay down beside them keeping guard. And so the folks found them when they came home from the rally. The oldest son, George, later went to war, so it was a very real war to this widow and her family, who practiced the truism that responsibility develops character.

John B. Weber died at his home in Pawnee, November 28, 1889. Nancy J. Drennan Weber died there December 28, 1896. Both are buried in Oak Ridge cemetery, Springfield. The six sons born to John L. and Nancy Jane Drennan were—

521. George Latimer Drennan[5]; b. November 27, 1843; 1st m. Mary E. Ridgway; 2nd m. Mary Walker.

522. Benjamin Franklin Drennan[5]; b. February 15, 1845; 1st m. Annie E. Wheeler; 2nd m. Mrs. Emma M. Lewis.

523. Gilbert Clinton Drennan[5]; b. November 28, 1846; n. m.; d. St. John's Hospital, Springfield, December 5, 1909.

524. Charles Drennan[5]; b. July 30, 1848; n. m.; d. Pawnee, March 26, 1879.

525. David Alexander Drennan[5]; b. February 2, 1851; m. Fannie White of Pawnee.

526. Alfred Lindsay Drennan[5]; b. June 9, 1853; m. Emma J. Christopher.

521.

George Latimer Drennan[5], son of Nancy Jane Dodds and John L. Drennan, was born near Chatham, Sangamon county, Illinois, November 27, 1843. He was a soldier in the union army of the Civil war. His first marriage was to Mary E. Ridgway. They moved to Maryville, Missouri, where she died, leaving a son, Frank L. George L. Drennan's second marriage was to Mary Walker. He was an insurance underwriter in Maryville. By his second marriage he had two children, Ralph and Inez. Ralph is an assayer and was in South America when last heard from. Inez married Dr. R. L. Ready, a dentist in Kansas City, Missouri. They have a son, Drennan Ready, an orchestra leader in Kansas City. George L. Drennan died in Pawnee, Illinois, January 23, 1896, and is buried in Oak Ridge cemetery, Springfield, Illinois.

522.

Benjamin Franklin Drennan[5], second son of Nancy Jane Dodds and John L. Drennan, was born near Chatham, Illinois,

February 15, 1845. He was a successful farmer and lived on his mother's old place until he retired to Springfield. He married Annie E. Wheeler, December 3, 1867. She died February 11, 1900, and his second marriage was to her sister, Mrs. Emma M. Lewis, a widow, August 14, 1907. B. F. Drennan died at his home in Springfield, October 18, 1921. By his first wife he had eight children, all born on the old farm near Chatham. They were—

527. Charles F. Drennan[6]; b. January 6, 1869; m. Kate Haire.
528. Florence M. Drennan[6]; b. January 12, 1871; 1st m. John C. Anderson; 2nd m. George Davidson.
529. Adella Drennan[6]; b. December 18, 1872; m. John A. Ingels.
530. Nellie Drennan[6]; b. December 3, 1876; m. Charles J. Kincaid.
531. John W. Drennan[6]; b. September 21, 1879; m. Jessie M. Swisher.
532. Clifford Drennan[6]; b. October 8, 1882; m. Nellie Moore.
533. Marie Drennan[6]; b. July 24, 1887; m. Frank G. Coulter.
534. Clinton H. Drennan[6]; b. June 2, 1890; m. Marie Knotts.

527.

Charles F. Drennan[6], son of Benjamin Franklin and Annie E. Wheeler Drennan, was born near Chatham, Illinois, January 6, 1869. He is a farmer near Auburn, Illinois. He married Kate Haire, October 11, 1894. They have three children, namely—

535. Donald H. Drennan[7]; b. January 13, 1897.
536. B. Homer Drennan[7]; b. January 31, 1901.
537. Kate M. A. Drennan[7]; b. August 30, 1902; m. February 4, 1924, Jesse A. Peck, and lives at Omaha, Nebraska.

528.

Florence M. Drennan[6], daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Annie E. Wheeler Drennan, was born near Chatham, Illinois,

January 12, 1871. Her first marriage was to John C. Anderson. He died April 21, 1912, and she married George Davidson on October 15, 1918. They live in Chatham. No children.

529.

Adella Drennan[6], second daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Annie E. Wheeler Drennan, was born near Chatham, Illinois, December 18, 1872. She married John A. Ingels, December 18, 1900. They lived on a farm near Glenarm, Illinois. He died there April 4, 1910, and the family moved to Chatham, Illinois. Their five children are—

538. Helen Ingels[7]; b. January 8, 1902; m. April 7, 1921, to R. Otis Byers. They live on a farm, Route 9, Springfield, Illinois, and have a daughter, Betty Jean Byers[8], b. April 23, 1923.
539. Arthur D. Ingels[7]; b. October 6, 1903.
540. J. Paul Ingels[7]; b. March 19, 1906.
541. H. Ruth Ingels[7]; b. August 30, 1908.
542. Betty Anna Ingels[7]; b. October 31, 1910.

530.

Nellie Drennan[6], third daughter of Benjamin and Annie E. Wheeler Drennan, was born near Chatham, Illinois, December 3, 1876. She married Charles J. Kincaid, December 31, 1901. They live in Springfield. They have two children—

543. Ruth Kincaid[7]; b. July 28, 1904.
544. Anna Mary Kincaid[7]; b. September 20, 1907.

531.

John W. Drennan[6], second son of Benjamin Franklin and Annie E. Wheeler Drennan, was born near Chatham, Illinois, September 21, 1879. He married Jessie M. Swisher, December 3, 1903. They live on a farm near Chatham, Illinois. They have one child—

545. Marion F. Drennan[7]; b. December 20, 1913.

532.

B. Clifford Drennan[6], third son of Benjamin Franklin and

Annie E. Wheeler Drennan, was born near Chatham, Illinois, October 8, 1882. He married Nellie Moore, October 27, 1908. They live on a farm near Chatham, Illinois. They have two children—

546. Henrietta Drennan[7]; b. June 12, 1914.
547. Florence Drennan[7]; b. July 1, 1918.

533.

Marie Drennan[6], fourth daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Annie E. Wheeler Drennan, was born near Chatham, Illinois, July 24, 1887. She married Frank G. Coulter, October 4, 1909. They live on a farm near New Berlin, Illinois. Their three children are—

548. Francis C. Coulter[7]; b. November 18, 1912.
549. Virginia Anne Coulter[7]; b. August 25, 1917. } twins
550. Doris May Coulter[7]; b. August 25, 1917. }

534.

Clinton H. Drennan[6], fourth son of Benjamin Franklin and Annie E. Wheeler Drennan, was born near Chatham, Illinois, June 2, 1890. He married Marie Knotts, September 4, 1913. No children.

525.

David Alexander Drennan[5], fifth son of Nancy Jane Dodds and John L. Drennan, was born near Chatham, Illinois, February 2, 1851. He was a practicing physician, in Pawnee, Illinois, for twenty-five years. He married Fannie White of Pawnee, September 6, 1876. They retired to Springfield where she died December 25, 1908. He died there at the home of his daughter, June 25, 1925. Their two children, both born in Pawnee, are—

551. Arthur Ray Drennan[6]; b. March 27, 1881; m. Marian Allyn.
552. Edith Myrtle Drennan[6]; b. October 7, 1886; 1st m. Elwood Verne Blair; 2nd m. William Albert Sprinkell.

551.

Arthur Ray Drennan[6], son of David Alexander and Fannie White Drennan, was born in Pawnee, Illinois, March 27, 1881. He

married Marian Allyn, October 9, 1902. He served a term of four years as County Auditor of Sangamon county. He is a skilled accountant. They have one child, born in Springfield—

553. Arthur Allyn Drennan[7]; b. October 12, 1903.

552.

Edith Myrtle Drennan[6], daughter of David Alexander and Fannie White Drennan, was born in Pawnee, October 7, 1886. She married Ellwood Verne Blair of Springfield, October 22, 1907. He died April 12, 1909, and her second marriage was to William Albert Sprinkell, also of Springfield, June 16, 1913. They have one child—

554. Marjorie Edith Sprinkell[7]; b. June 1, 1915.

526.

Alfred Lindsay Drennan[5], youngest son of Nancy Jane Dodds and John L. Drennan, was born near Chatham, Illinois, June 9, 1853. He married Emma J. Christopher, March 9, 1875. They lived on a farm near Glenarm, Illinois, until they retired in 1901 and moved to Springfield, where he died November 11, 1927. They had three children, all born near Glenarm—

555. J. Walter Drennan[6]; b. July 29, 1877; m. Cora Esther Colean; m. 2nd Rose Rape, January 19, 1921.

556. Eunice D. Drennan[6]; b. January 1, 1882; m. Frank L. Patton.

557. Nancy Leah Drennan[6]; b. September 19, 1889. She has been treasurer of the Dodds Reunion since its inception in 1924.

555.

J. Walter Drennan[6], son of Alfred Lindsay and Emma J. Christopher Drennan, was born near Glenarm, Illinois, July 29, 1877. He married Cora Esther Colean of Pawnee, April 23, 1902. She died March 22, 1927. They were farmers near Glenarm. They had three children—

558. Alfred Colean Drennan[7]; b. February 16, 1903.
559. Clarence Albert Drennan[7]; b. March 13, 1905; d. August 13, 1921.
560. Harold Walter Drennan[7]; b. May 6, 1910; d. March 31, 1920.

556.

Eunice D. Drennan[6], daughter of Alfred Lindsay and Emma J. Christopher Drennan, was born near Glenarm, Illinois, January 1, 1882. She married Frank L. Patton, June 24, 1903. They live in Springfield where their four children were born—

561. Florence Patton[7]; b. April 22, 1904; m. Frank Dozier.
562. Myra Louise Patton[7]; b. April 30, 1912.
563. William Lindsay Patton[7]; b. February 10, 1911; d. February 20, 1911.
564. Ralph Lee Patton[7]; b. July 11, 1921.

503.

Minerva Dodds[4], daughter of Gilbert[3], and Mary Clinton Dodds, was born in Caldwell county, Kentucky, August 22, 1820. Riding with a cousin in 1840, they attempted to jump their horses over a ditch. Her saddle turned and her horse fell on her, mangling a limb until it could not be saved. At the time, she was engaged to be married. She proudly broke her engagement, learned the tailoring trade, and had a good business all her life. After she was sixty, she took a first premium on a hand tailored coat and vest at the State Fair at Springfield. She helped raise her younger brothers and sisters and a niece, Amanda Maltby, and after the death of her father made her home with her sister, Nancy, whose boys she had helped raise. She was a woman of sterling principles and great strength of character. She died at Pawnee, February 13, 1892, and was buried in Sugar Creek cemetery beside her sister, Margaret.

504.

Francis Newton Dodds[4], (Gilbert[3], Francis[2]), son of Gilbert and Mary Clinton Dodds, was born in Caldwell county,

Kentucky, October 8, 1822. At the age of two he moved with his parents to Sangamon county, Illinois. During the "Winter of the Deep Snow," he and his sister, Minerva, hauled fodder to the stock on a sled drawn by a gentle old ox. They sat on their ox as he went down his shoveled out path and could not touch the top of the snow drifts. "Newton" Dodds, as he was called, helped drive the Mormons out of Nauvoo, Illinois, in 1845. He was in a Sangamon county regiment that saw service in the Mexican war. His first wife was Margaret E. Brady of Cass county, Illinois, to whom he was married December 9, 1857. She died April 21, 1866, leaving a daughter Emma F. They lived in Lyons, Kansas. When he married his second wife, Mrs. Mary Pedig, November 6, 1867, they moved to Bogard, Missouri, where five five children were born to them.

While in Lyons, Kansas, Newton Dodds was in a Union regiment in the Civil war, and aided in suppressing a slave holders' rebellion there. In 1849, he made the trip to the California gold fields with an ox team. He remained there seven years and came home with some gold. He died in Bogard, Missouri, where he was a farmer, February 3, 1892. His second wife died there March 22, 1906. The children by his second wife—

565. Charles E.[5]; b. August 10, 1868; m. Mildred V. Marples.
566. Mary Alice[5]; b. February 11, 1870; 1st m. Eugene Dempsey; 2nd m. Leander McCall.
567. Cora B.[5]; b. December 27, 1872; m. Ulysses Bartlett.
568. Sarah Luella[5]; b. April 24, 1875; m. J. H. Applebury.
569. Ira Clinton[5]; b. February 17, 1878; m. Ivah Jones.

505.

William Drennan Dodds[4], (Gilbert[3], Francis[2]), son of Gilbert and Mary Clinton Dodds, was their first child to be born in Sangamon county, Illinois. He was born July 3, 1825. He attended college at Knoxville, Illinois, but did not graduate. He taught school at Girard and at Virginia Seminary, Virginia, Illinois. He was ordained a minister in the Cumberland Presbyterian church in 1864. On September 4, 1855, he married

Angeline Corby of Cass county, Illinois. In 1865 they moved to a farm near Chillicothe, Livingston county, Missouri, where he died after a lingering illness, December 11, 1891. His wife Angeline, died December 6, 1911, just five days before her husband. Their children were—

570. Harriet E.[5]; b. November 1, 1856, in Menard county, Illinois; m. Thos. J. Conley.

571. Mary Rosana[5]; b. September 3, 1858, in Menard county, Illinois; m. L. L. Ridgeway. No children. He died and she lives in Mena, Arkansas.

572. Virginia[5]; b. August 29, 1861, in Macoupin county, Illinois; n. m.

573. William Albert[5]; b. July 28, 1864, in Sangamon county, Illinois, n. m.

574. Charles Clinton[5]; b. June 5, 1867, in Chillicothe, Missouri; d. aged two years.

575. Charles Frederick[5]; b. June 12, 1870; m. Daisy Wolfenberger.

506.

Amanda Eveline Dodds[4], daughter of Gilbert[3], and Mary Clinton Dodds, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, December 22, 1827. On January 1, 1852, she married Chester Maltby of Petersburg, Illinois. She died in Petersburg, December 21, 1852, leaving a week-old child who was raised by her aunt, Minerva Dodds, until she was six years old, when Chester Maltby married a second time. Amanda E. Maltby is buried in Rock Creek cemetery, Menard county, Illinois. The child—

576. Amanda Eveline Maltby[5]; b. in Petersburg, Illinois, December 17, 1852.

She was taken by Minerva Dodds to the grandfather's home where she was known as "Sis." Her father married her mother's cousin, Nancy Eveline Dodds and "Sis" went to live with them. He moved to Virden, Illinois, when "Sis" was sixteen years old. Here she was married, in a church wedding, to George John Cheney, March 16, 1873. They lived on a farm near Lowder, Sangamon county. There were three children born to them there. The family then moved to Christian county, Illinois, in 1882.

From there they moved to Morton county, Kansas, in 1887, sixty miles from a railway. The family failing to secure the expected water in Morton county, removed to Denver, Colorado, in 1888. In 1889 they went on to Lyons, Colorado, where they remained permanently and here Amanda or "Sis" died of bronchial pneumonia, February 11, 1918. Five children were born to them—

577. Frank Chester Cheney[6]; b. November 2, 1874; d. September 10, 1875.

578. Lucian Dodds Cheney[6]; b. March 8, 1876; d. September 21, 1877.

579. Josephine Cheney[6]; b. September 28, 1878; m. Chas. B. Hall.

580. Hazel Edith Cheney[6]; b. December 21, 1883, in Christian county, Illinois; n. m.

581. Howard Maltby Cheney[6]; b. February 11, 1888; m.

579.

Josephine Cheney[6], daughter of Amanda E. Maltby and George John Cheney, was born September 28, 1878, near Lowder, Sangamon county, Illinois. She removed with her parents to Christian county, Illinois, in 1882, to Morton county, Kansas, in 1887, and to Lyons, Colorado, in 1889. She was married at her father's home there, January 6, 1904, to Charles Byron Hall. They live in Estes Park, Colorado, and have two children—

582. George Byron Hall[7]; b.

583. Madge Lucille Hall[7]; b.

581.

Howard Maltby Cheney[6]; b. February 11, 1888, at Tologa, Morton county, Kansas, son of Amanda E. Maltby and George John Cheney, was a soldier in the World war, going to France in September, 1918. For fifteen years, he has been in the employ of the Estes Park Transportation Company. At present he is in the office at Longmont, Colorado. He is married.

507.

John Harvey Dodds[4], (Gilbert[3], Francis[2]), son of Gilbert[3], and Mary Clinton Dodds, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois,

February 14, 1830. He started from Petersburg, Illinois, February 9, 1852, via New York, for the gold fields of California. From New York, he went on a sailing vessed to the Isthmus of Panama. During the latter part of the journey, the passengers suffered greatly from hunger and thirst. They were allowed only half rations. They walked part of the way across the Isthmus and were carried the last part of the journey in willow chairs strapped to the backs and shoulders of natives. From Aspinwall town, on the Isthmus, they took a steamer to Santa Cruz, California. John Dodds had but fifty cents left when he landed, but found work immediately. He also found his boyhood friend, Sam Drennan. In the placer mines in the mountain streams east of Downeyville, he was quite successful and invested part of his money in a farm in Santa Cruz county. He built a house and lived a year on his farm, but it proved to have been a Spanish Land Grant, so his purchase from the government availed him nothing. He returned home in February, 1855, bringing with him $1,000 in gold. On July 3, 1855, he married Ellen W. Goldsby of Petersburg. They were farmers in Menard county. He wanted to join his four brothers in the Union army during the Civil war, but his father felt too old to look after John's children, and needed help on his Walnut Ridge farm. So John stayed at home, organized the Union League at the Walnut Ridge school house, raised the flag every time there was a union victory, and looked after his own family and his father's. He died on the Dodds farm September 7, 1873. His widow died at Collinsville, Oklahoma, in 1917. Their children—

584. Julia A.[5]; b. April 17, 1856; 1st m. D. Secrest; 2nd m. T. R. Patten.

585. James Edward[5]; b. September 2, 1858; m. in Santa Cruz, California in 1880.

586. Minerva J.[5]; b. March 8, 1859; d. September 8, 1859.

587. Gilbert J.[5]; b. September 3, 1860; m. Alice McNeal of Menard county, Illinois. He died in Oklahoma, May, 1918.

588. Charles H.[5]; b. December 2, 1871; m. July 12, 1911, Mary Ellen Jinnison. He died at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

508.

Alfred Stephenson Dodds[4], (Gilbert[3], Francis[2]), son of Gilbert and Mary Clinton Dodds, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, May 30, 1832. He graduated from the Keokuk College of Medicine, Keokuk, Iowa. Following this, because of poor health, he went to the Colorado gold fields in 1859. He came home in November, 1862, bringing with him $700 in gold, which he left in the care of his sister, Minerva, when he enlisted in Co. I, 33rd Illinois Vol. Inf., in 1862. Though a private, he served as assistant surgeon until his discharge, because of physical disability, December 30, 1864. At Champion Hills he worked from daylight to dark in a tent back of the lines, assisting in amputating legs and arms, etc., until the surgeons literally waded in blood, and amputated parts were piled high outside the tent. He fought in the battle of Big Black River, and once when writing a letter to his sweetheart, a shell burst in the tent beside him. The roar of battle was in his ears, at times, as long as he lived. He never recovered entirely from his army experience.

His sister, Minerva, loaned his gold while he was gone to war. When he came home ready to set up in medical practice, he was paid in greenbacks, legal tender, with gold at $2.50 premium. On September 10, 1863, he married Margaret Cunningham, daughter of Andrew and Helen Allen Cunningham, of Virginia, Illinois. He located in Carrollton, Missouri, and finally in Bolckow, Missouri, where he practiced medicine for thirty years. He was a skilled surgeon, being insistently called—and going, when in his later years, he was too infirm to go. He died of a paralytic stroke September 10, 1900. His widow still (1929) lives in the home in Bolckow. Their children—

589. Ellen[5]; b. September 29, 1865; d. February 15, 1866.
590. William Franklin[5]; b. January 18, 1867; m. Mary Elizabeth Craig.
591. Fitz Henry[5]; b. January 18, 1869; m. Jennie Dirreen.
592. Ralph Clinton[5]; b. November 5, 1870; m. Margaret I. Murphy.
593. Mary Florence[5]; b. November 6, 1873; n. m.

594. Andrew Cunningham[5]; b. January 20, 1876; n. m.; d. May 16, 1927. He was a successful business man in Skidmore, Missouri.

595. Eva[5]; b. March 29, 1878; d. April 20, 1878.

596. Alfred Luke[5]; b. August 18, 1880; m. Mary Angeline Huffman.

597. Margaret Irene[5]; b. July 14, 1882; m. W. Logan Wood.

509.

Thomas Campbell Dodds[4], (Gilbert[3], Francis[2]), son of Gilbert and Mary Clinton Dodds, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, November 6, 1834. He was given the name of his father's intimate friend and brother minister, Thomas Campbell. He had the beautiful singing voice, laughing black eyes, and wavy black hair of the Clintons. He sang as a two year old baby. He read musical notes as we read print and taught several terms of singing school. Early in the Civil war he formed a war quartette, that sang all over Menard and Sangamon counties. His sister Bettie, soprano, Margaret, alto, Alfred, tenor and himself, base and soloist, made a Dodds family quartette. He enlisted in Co. F., 28th Ill. Vol. Inf., in August, 1861, was seriously ill and was discharged at La Grange, Tennessee, November 24, 1862. He married Laurette S. Colby, daughter of James S. and Emily B. P. Colby, at Kewanee, Illinois, November 5, 1869. They were farmers at Rock creek, Menard county, Illinois, until about 1880, when they moved to Burlington Junction, Missouri. He died there November 12, 1906. His widow and family moved to Denver, Colorado, where she died December 6, 1915. Laurette Colby Dodds was very active in the W. C. T. U. when temperance was an unpopular issue. When they lived in Missouri, she was district organizer for Missouri, her state, and was given much credit for rousing northwest Missouri to take a right stand on the liquor question. Their children, all born in Menard county, Illinois—

598. Elbert C.[5]; b. August 27, 1870; m. Carrie F. Jones.

599. Eunice[5]; b. 1874; d. aged three years, of diphtheria.

600. Mary Clinton[5]; b. May 12, 1875; m. George Westfall.

601. Emily Philbrick[5]; b. February 14, 1877; n. m.; lives in Denver, Colorado.

602. James Franklin[5]; b. January 27, 1879; m. Edith A. Beers.

603. Ruth Ellen[5]; b. July 14, 1881; n. m.; teacher of piano in Westbrook Seminary, Portland, Maine. Associated in work of Mrs. Bertha Dingley Matthews of Boston, Massachusetts.

511.

Mary Elizabeth Dodds[4], daughter of Gilbert[3], and Mary Clinton Dodds, was born on Harrison's election day, November 2, 1840, in Sangamon county, Illinois. She moved with her parents to Rock Creek, Menard county, in 1847, where she went to school to Mentor Graham and her own brother William. Her brother Campbell taught her to sing by note. She had an unusually clear, lilting soprano voice of fine timbre. She was a part of the Dodds war quartette, whose music lived long in the memories of those who heard it. Fifty years later there still lived those who told of it in warm terms. She taught school for two terms, helped carry on at home while her brothers were in the war and on January 16, 1868, married a returned soldier and neighbor, William Davis Colby. William Colby was taken prisoner at the battle of Guntown, Mississippi, where James W. Dodds led his company on the Union side and Finis Ewing Dodds on the Confederate side was wounded. Colby was a prisoner of war at Andersonville and other southern prisons for eight and a half months, or until exchange came.

"Bettie" Dodds and W. D. Colby made their new home in Henry county, Illinois, where their five children were born and where she maintained the hospitality of the old Dodds home. The family moved from the farm to Geneseo, Illinois, in 1901. Here she died May 19, 1907. Her husband died February 27, 1913. Both are buried in Liberty cemetery, near their country home. Their children—

604. Alfred Ingalls Colby[5]; b. November 15, 1868; m. Eva Blanche Vail.

605. Lydia Colby[5]; b. March 15, 1871; n. m.; teacher in Henry county and DeKalb Normal schools: author of this genealogy.

606. Alice Dodds Colby[5]; b. October 11, 1872; m. William George Ramsay.

607. Mary Colby[5]; b. August 8, 1874; d. October 3, 1874.

608. William Davis Colby[5]; b. March 28, 1878; m. Fannie Jane Vail.

604.

Alfred Ingalls Colby[5]; son of Mary Elizabeth Dodds and William D. Colby, was born in Henry county, Illinois, November 15, 1868. He married Eva Blanche Vail, February 9, 1893. They lived on a farm near Bolckow, Missouri. They had three children, all born near Bolckow. Alfred I. Colby died there March 24, 1899, and is buried in Liberty cemetery, Henry county, Illinois. Their children—

609. Mary Ruth Colby[6]; b. December 8, 1893; n. m. Is a graduate of University of Minnesota, Secretary of Children's Bureau for Minnesota with office in State House, St. Paul.

610. Alfred Dodds Colby[6]; b. August 28, 1895; d. January 20, 1896.

611. William Davis Colby[6]; b. January 28, 1898; m. Marian Reeder of Pipestone, Minnesota. They have two sons, Wm. Davis Colby[7], born July 21, 1922; Richard Reeder Colby, b. 1928.

606.

Alice Dodds Colby[5], daughter of Mary Elizabeth Dodds and William Davis Colby, was born in Henry county, Illinois, October 11, 1872. She graduated from the Columbia School of Oratory, Chicago, 1898, and married October 20, 1898, William George Ramsay, D. D., a minister in the Congregational church. He was born in Claggan House, Cookstown, County Tyrrone, Ireland, where his father was an Irish landlord. No children. They

live in Ottumwa, Iowa, where he is pastor of the First Congregational church.

608.

William Davis Colby[5], son of Mary Elizabeth Dodds and William Davis Colby, was born in Henry county, Illinois, March 28, 1878. He is the fifth generation of Wm. Davis Colby, the first one being born in Haverhill, East Parish, Massachusetts, March 15, 1741, and establishing a home on Beech Hill, Hopkinton, New Hampshire in 1769. William Davis Colby[5], married Fannie Jane Vail, December 25, 1901. They lived on the old farm near Atkinson, Illinois. Here she died July 17, 1925. Their children, all born in Henry county, Illinois were—

612. Alfred Vail Colby[6]; b. June 27, 1903. Graduated at University of Illinois in 1927. A farmer.

613. William George Colby[6]; b. February 4, 1907. Student at University of Illinois.

614. Lydia Elizabeth Colby[6]; b. February 17, 1911.

512.

Ira Reynolds Dodds[4], (Gilbert[3], Francis[2]), son of Gilbert and Mary Clinton Dodds, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, February 16, 1843. He enlisted in Co. F, 28th Ill. Vol. Inf. in the Civil war. He was discharged July, 1865, having served three years and eight months. When the war was over he attended college at Lincoln, Illinois. He then went to Reno, Kansas, where he took up a homestead and tree claim. He spent one season around Dodge City, where he belonged to a party of skin hunters, killing buffalo and selling the hides. He was a county official of Reno county several years and taught school part of the time. He married Tamar Puckett and lived in Sterling, Kansas, where she died September, 1885, on the birth of twin babies that survived her but a short time. After the death of wife and babies, Ira Dodds sold out and moved to Finney county, Kansas, where he stayed three years, going from there to The Indian territory where he lived the balance of his life. He studied law in Kansas and was admitted to the bar in both Kansas and Indian Territory and

Oklahoma Territory. At the time of his death, he was a practicing attorney of Sapulpa, Oklahoma. He died at the Soldiers' Home, Leavenworth, Kansas, October 23, 1905. While in the Civil war, he was three months a prisoner at Andersonville, Georgia. By his wife Tamar, he had two living children—

615. Daniel Gilbert[5]; b. February 20, 1882; m. Elizabeth L. Edmisson.

616. Mary Tamar[5]; b. September 23, 1883; m. William P. Palmer.

Fifth Generation

513.

James William Dodds[5], (James Clinton[4], Gilbert[3], Francis[2]), son of James Clinton and Jane S. Boulware Dodds, known as "Billie," was born near Auburn, Illinois, June 12, 1841. He enlisted in Co. B, 114th Ill. Vol. Inf. in September, 1862. He was partly through his course of school at Illinois College, Jacksonville, and had taught a term of school at Williamsville, Illinois. His regiment did guard and picket duty at Memphis, Tennessee, until the opening of the Tallahatchie campaign. He was in the battles of Jackson, Champion Hills, and the Siege of Vicksburg. His regiment remained at Vicksburg for a few weeks on guard duty, then fought the battle of Guntown, where he commanded his company. He fell in the bloody battle of Tupelo, Mississippi. He was a fluent writer and kept the home folks posted on camp life, and his comrades who were with him at the front. His letters were full of interest to so many that they were given to Mr. Oldroyd and are now in the famous Oldroyd collection of Lincoln relics and souvenirs which were sold to the United States government. After the close of the war his father made a trip to the battlefield of Tupelo, hoping to locate his remains and bring them home. No trace could be found. He then erected a monument to "Billie's" memory in the Sugar creek cemetery, Sangamon county. Not only was he his father's oldest son, but his grandfather's oldest grandchild. A life full of promise had been laid on the altar of his country.

517.

Richard Newton Dodds[5], (James Clinton[4], Gilbert[3], Francis[2]), son of James Clinton and Jane S. Boulware Dodds, was born near Auburn, Illinois, November 25, 1851. He graduated from the Springfield high school as valedictorian of the class of 1871, and immediately turned his attention to commercial pursuits. He soon after purchased a drug store at the corner of Fifth and Monroe

streets, Springfield, Illinois. He owned and managed this store for forty-five consecutive years. It was a general meeting place for business men, professional men of all classes, shoppers, children, visitors in the city, etc. It was the best known drug store in Illinois and is still known as "Dodds Corner." Everyone knew him as "Dick Dodds." At the time of his death, he probably enjoyed the acquaintance of more people in Springfield and Sangamon county than any other resident of the capital city of Illinois. For a number of years, he was Secretary of the Illinois Pharmaceutical Association and succeeded in placing this organization on a healthy basis and in a position to wield a strong influence in matters pertaining to pharmacy. He was married April 2, 1885, to Annie Beall of Cadiz, Ohio, who still survives him. He had no children. He died at his home in Springfield, January 21, 1921.

518.

Nancy Celestine Dodds[5], daughter of James Clinton and Jane S. Boulware Dodds, was born near Auburn, Illinois, December 12, 1853. She married William T. Mason of Auburn in March, 1872. They lived on a farm near Auburn until the death of Mr. Mason about 1890, when Mrs. Mason and her daughter Edith, removed to Auburn. In 1901 she went to Peoria with her daughter Edith and her husband, George Tarr. After the death of Mr. Tarr, Mrs. Mason and her daughter, Mrs. Tarr, removed to a fruit farm a mile and a half north of East Peoria, Illinois, on what is known as the "Caterpillar Trail." The children of Nancy C. Dodds and her husband, William T. Mason, were—

617. Mary Claudine Mason[6]; b. April 18, 1873; d. October 21, 1888.

618. Edith Jane Mason[6]; b. November 3, 1878; m. George Tarr.

After her graduation from the Auburn high school she married George Tarr of that place. They moved to Peoria, Illinois, where Mr. Tarr was in the livery business until his death. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Tarr acquired some property in Tazewell county, just across the Illinois river at Peoria. She was connected with the East Peoria Development Company for a

number of years, having complete charge of the fire insurance business of that company, also assisting in its real estate transactions. By her own efforts and business sagacity, Mrs. Tarr succeeded in accumulating some splendid properties in the immediate vicinity of her home. She was greatly interested in charity work and at the time of her death, held responsible positions in a number of organizations of that character. She died October 10, 1926.

519.

Mary Eveline Dodds[5], second daughter of James Clinton and Jane S. Boulware Dodds, was born near Auburn, Illinois, May 7, 1857. She died July 16, 1874, leaving an infant son, Henry Clinton Wyatt, who died in infancy. She married Henry Wyatt of Franklin, Morgan county, Illinois, in 1873.

520.

Frederick Clinton Dodds[5], (James Clinton[4], Gilbert[3], Francis[2]), son of James Clinton and Jane S. Boulware Dodds, was born near Auburn, Illinois, June 25, 1862. Following his graduation from the Springfield high school in 1881, as salutatorian of his class, he engaged in the confectionery business in Springfield, but gave it up in 1885 to study shorthand, preparatory to accepting a position in the state house. On November 6, 1884, he married Leonora A. Barnes of Springfield. She died March 30, 1910.

In April, 1886, Fred Dodds entered the employ of the state as stenographer for the Railroad and Warehouse Commission. He continued in the service of the State until December, 1921, with the exception of a part of the four years' administration of Governor Altgeld. Prior to accepting permanent employment with the state in 1886, he did odd jobs of clerical work for different departments of the state government. All told he served the state in different capacities during the administrations of Governors Cullom, Hamilton, Oglesby, Fifer, Altgeld, Tanner, Yates, Deneen, Dunne, Lowden, and Small. At the time he served his connection with the state government, in December, 1921, he was the oldest employe in point of years of service in the state house

at Springfield. During his connection with the state, he held many positions of honor and trust—Assistant Secretary of the Railroad and Warehouse Commission, Chief Clerk of the Secretary of the State Board of Charities, Secretary of the State Board of Pharmacy, and Superintendent of Registration in the Department of Registration and Education. During that part of Governor Altgeld's administration, when he was not in the service of the state, he was Receiver in the federal court of the North and South Rolling Stock Company of Missouri, and purchasing agent of the Chicago, Peoria, and St. Louis Railway Company. He is now (1927) serving his seventh year as a member of the Board of Education of Springfield, two years of which he was its President. The business in which he is at present engaged, is as Manager of the Springfield office of the Ritchie Bond and Mortgage Company of Chicago. He served as President of the Dodds Reunion for four years and is assisting in the publishing of this genealogy. To F. C. and Leonora A. Dodds were born two children—

619. Edith[6]; b. July 8, 1887; m. Robert L. S. McClure.
620. Dorothy[6]; b. June 21, 1893; 1st m. Ansell J. Chisam; 2nd m. Ward K. Conover.

564½.

Emma Dodds[5], eldest daughter of Francis Newton and Margaret E. Brady Dodds, was born about 1858. On the death of her mother, April 21, 1866, Emma was taken by her mother's people and lost track of. She taught school and married a man named Reiny. She had two children, a boy and a girl. Emma Dodds Reiny died about 1891 in Oklahoma.

565.

Charles E. Dodds[5], (Francis Newton[4], Gilbert[3], Francis[2]), son of Francis Newton and his second wife, Mary P. Dodds, was born in Carroll county, Missouri, August 10, 1868. He married, December 3, 1890, Mildred Victoria Marples. They were farmers near Bogard, Missouri. He purchased his father's farm from his brother, I. Clinton, after the death of both parents and died there March 7, 1896. They had two children—

621. Gilbert[6]; b. October 4, 1892; m. Mable Applebury.

622. Raymond[6]; died at age of six weeks.

566.

Mary Alice Dodds[5], daughter of Francis Newton and Mary P. Dodds, was born in Carroll county, Missouri, February 11, 1870. She married Eugene Albert Dempsey, December 3, 1890, a double wedding ceremony being performed for herself and her brother Charles E. Dodds, at the same time. Eugene A. Dempsey died March 20, 1911. Her second husband was Leander McCall, whom she married December 20, 1916. They live on a farm near Tina, Missouri. Of the first marriage there were three children born in Carroll county, Missouri—

623. Carl Shurz Dempsey[6]; b. October 15, 1891; m. Maude Elizabeth Sugg.

624. Bessie Olive Dempsey[6]; b. January 13, 1896; m. Herschel Henderson.

625. Mary Ruth Dempsey[6]; b. August 11, 1908; in high school.

623.

Carl Shurz Dempsey[6], son of Mary Alice Dodds and Eugene A. Dempsey, was born in Carroll county, Missouri, October 15, 1891. On October 7, 1913, he married Maude Elizabeth Sugg. She died at Colorado Springs, August 6, 1923. He runs a dray line in Bogard, Missouri, his widowed sister, Bessie Olive Henderson, keeps house for him. His child—

626. Opal Lucille Dempsey[7]; b. July 12, 1914.

624.

Bessie Olive Dempsey[6], daughter of Mary Alice Dodds and Eugene A. Dempsey, was born in Carroll county, Missouri, January 13, 1896. She married Herschel Henderson, October 24, 1918. He died February 1, 1919, and his widow keeps house for her brother, Carl. There were no children.

567.

Cora B. Dodds[5], daughter of Francis Newton and Mary P. Dodds, was born in Carroll county, Missouri, December 27, 1871. She married Ulysses S. Bartlett, November 12, 1891. They live in Bogard, Missouri, where the husband is manager of a telephone company. They had seven children, all born near Bogard—

627. Clyde E. Bartlett[6]; b. September 7, 1893; m. May Sugg.
628. Della Bartlett[6]; b. December 24, 1894; m. Fred A. Wilson.
629. Elva Bartlett[6]; b. January 6, 1896.
630. Samuel Bartlett[6]; b. April 18, 1898.
631. Roy Francis Bartlett[6]; b. April 23, 1901; m. Hazel Farley.
632. Sheldon M. Bartlett[6]; b. January 31, 1906.

One child died in infancy.

568.

Sarah Luella Dodds[5], daughter of Francis Newton and Mary P. Dodds, was born in Carroll county, Missouri, April 24, 1875. She married J. H. Applebury, March 7, 1894. They removed to Artesia, California, in February, 1912. Their children, all born in Carroll county, Missouri, were—

633. Guy Francis Applebury[6]; b. January 3, 1895; m. Grace Charles.
634. Ira Dale Applebury[6]; b. August 30, 1897; m. Amie Agner.
635. Pearl Marie Applebury[6]; b. January 8, 1899; m. Mahlon L. Barber. No children.
636. John Louis Applebury[6]; b. March 10, 1908; d. April 8, 1908.
637. Lura Catherine Applebury[6]; b. October 3, 1909; entered high school at age of 12.

633.

Guy Francis Applebury, son of Sarah Luella Dodds and J. H. Applebury, was born in Carroll county, Missouri, January 3, 1895.

He married Grace Charles, July 11, 1916; no children. He enlisted August 17, 1917, as chief marine engineer, U. S. Submarine L. 6, in the navy, in the World war. He helped build the boat on which he sailed at the Ship Building Yards, Long Beach, California. He was in great danger, almost losing his life while sailing near the Azores in the Atlantic. He was honorably discharged as a first class mechanic April 10, 1919.

634.

Ira Dale Applebury, son of Sarah Luella Dodds and J. H. Applebury, was born in Carroll county, Missouri, August 30, 1897. He married Amie Agner, November 8, 1923. He enlisted in the army in the World war, November 10, 1918, and was honorably discharged November 11, 1918, when the armistice was signed.

569.

Ira Clinton Dodds[5], (Francis Newton[4], Gilbert[3], Francis[2]), son of Francis Newton and Mary P. Dodds, was born in Carroll county, Missouri, February 17, 1878. He married Ivah Jones, also of Carroll county, January 31, 1900. They were farmers on the old home place until 1912 when they removed to Rosyth, Alberta, Canada. Their children, born in Carroll county, Missouri—

638. Joe Wilbern[6]; b. October 12, 1900.

639. Charles Elmer[6]; b. August 28, 1903.

570.

Harriet E. Dodds[5], daughter of William Drenman and Angeline Corby Dodds, was born in Menard county, Illinois, November 1, 1856. She married Thomas J. Conley, October 24, 1877. She died in Des Moines, Iowa, February 21, 1910. He died February 24, 1903. He was run over by a train while switching in the Valley Junction yards. They had ten children, seven born in Stansberry, Iowa, and three in Perry, Iowa—

640. Harry E. Conley[6]; b. September 6, 1878; 1st m. Lillie A. Penquite; 2nd m. Nina Hamilton; 3rd m. Lizzie Mulford; 4th m. Gean Friend.

641. Edith A. Conley[6]; b. February 23, 1880; d. April 29, 1903, at Des Moines.

642. Berthey M. Conley[6]; b. February 19, 1882; m. Frank E. Childress of Des Moines; in the real estate business; no children.

643. Claude E. Conley[6]; b. December 28, 1883; m. Lillie Prince Clarks, a widow with five children. He is proprietor of Grand Hotel, Des Moines, Iowa.

644. Lizzie Conley[6]; b. December 17, 1885; d. October 8, 1891, at Perry, Iowa.

645. Rosa Conley[6]; b. September 9, 1887; 1st m. Charles Inman; 2nd m. Leroy Mosher Davis. He is a veterinary surgeon at Winner, South Dakota; no children.

646. Floyd Conley[6]; b. December 31, 1890; m. Ethel Berry.

647. Roy O. Conley[6]; b. January 27, 1894, at Perry, Iowa; d. February 6, 1924.

648. Albert D. Conley[6]; b. September 11, 1896; veterinarian at Gregory, South Dakota.

649. Irwin C. Conley[6]; b. July 13, 1900; in the U. S. Navy; present address, Whittset, Pennsylvania.

610.

Harry E. Conley[6], son of Harriet E. Dodds and Thomas J. Conley, was born in Stansberry, Missouri, September 6, 1878. He is a brakeman on a passenger train on the Great Western Railway out of Des Moines, Iowa. He was married to Lillie A. Penquite of Perry, Iowa, October 26, 1898. She died in 1902. His second wife was Nina Hamilton, to whom he was married April 19, 1902, at Des Moines, Iowa. She died June 17, 1919, at Des Moines. His third marriage was to Lizzie Mulford, December 28, 1920. They were divorced March 15, 1923; and he then married Gene Friend of Bedford, Iowa. His children by Nina Hamilton were—

650. Pauline Conley[7]; b. March 11, 1909.

651. Jack Conley[7]; b. September 21, 1915.

652. Doris G. Conley[7]; b. June 7, 1919.

646.

Floyd Conley[6], son of Harriet E. Dodds and Thomas J. Conley, was born at Stansberry, Missouri, December 31, 1890. He married Ethel Berry at Des Moines, Iowa, January 1, 1908. He runs the elevator at the Elliott Hotel, Des Moines. They have two children—

653. Richard Conley[7]; b. October 19, 1908; d. December 20, 1908.
654. Dorothy Conley; b. May 30, 1913.

572.

Virginia Dodds[5], daughter of William Drennan and Angeline Corby Dodds, was born in Macoupin county, Illinois, August 29, 1861. She was a student at Chillicothe and Stansberry Normal schools and was a teacher for thirty years in Missouri and Kansas. She lives with her brother, William Albert on a farm near Mena, Arkansas. A sister, Mary Rosana Ridgeway, lives with them.

575.

Charles Frederick Dodds[5], (William Drennan[4], Gilbert[3], Francis[2]), son of William Drennan and Angeline Corby Dodds, was born near Chillicothe, Missouri, June 12, 1870. He came to Illinois in 1891, and the same year attended Normal school at Valparaiso, Indiana. He farmed in Missouri from 1892 to 1902 when he went to Stockton, California, where he engaged in U. S. postal service. He married Daisy Wolfberger in 1902. He was drowned in the San Joaquin River in Stockton in August, 1920. They had six living children, all born in or near Stockton, California—

655. Hazel Virginia[6]; b. April 26, 1904; m. Ralph E. Gates.
656. Celia Aileen[6]; b. November 27, 1905.
657. Leland Arthur[6]; d. in infancy.
658. Ruth Naomi[6]; b. February 19, 1913.
659. Clarence Frederick[6]; b. May 18, 1916.
660. Helen Pearl[6]; b. July 28, 1919.

584.

Julia Adeline Dodds[5], daughter of John Harvey and Ellen Goldsby Dodds, was born in Menard county, Illinois, April 17, 1856. She married Demosthenes Secrest of Concord, Kentucky, February 13, 1878. Her second marriage was to T. R. Patten of Delavan, Illinois. The children by the first marriage—

661. Ellen Brunetta Secrest[6]; m. W. S. Mhoon. They have one child—
    665. Carol Mhoon[7]; b. 1920. They live in Peoria, Illinois.
662. Paul James Secrest[6]; a practicing dentist in Chicago; m.
663. John Dodds Secrest[6]; a clerk in the pension department in Washington, D. C. Is married and lives at Brentwood, Maryland. They have two children—
    666. Dorothy Evelyn Secrest[7].
    667. John Parrish Secrest[7].

The child by the second marriage—

664. Mildred Leona Patten[6]; m. a man named Harms. They live on a farm near Delavan, Illinois, and have two children—
    668. Anna Julia Harms[7].
    669. Mary Elizabeth Harms[7].

587.

Gilbert J. Dodds[5], (John Harvey[4], Gilbert[3], Francis[2]), son of John Harvey and Ellen Goldsby Dodds, was born in Menard county, Illinois, September 3, 1860. He married Alice McNeal of Menard county, Illinois, and moved to Guthrie, Oklahoma, where he died in 1918. Their three children—

670. John[7], was drowned at Guthrie when fourteen years old.
671. Alpha[7].
672. Gilbert[7], an embalmer, lives at Guthrie.

590.

William Franklin Dodds[5], (Alfred S.[4], Gilbert[3], Francis[2]), son of Alfred Stephenson and Margaret Cunningham Dodds, was born in Cass county, Illinois, January 18, 1867. He lived with

his maternal grandfather, Andrew Cunningham of Virginia, Illinois, until about 1898, when his father had a paralytic stroke and he went to Bolckow, Missouri, to care for him. In 1900 he purchased a hardware store there and has since made that place his home. He married Mary Elizabeth Craig, daughter of Leonidas N. Craig, of Bolchow, January 18, 1922. They have no children.

591.

Fitz Henry Dodds[5], (Alfred S.[4], Gilbert[3], Francis[2]), son of Alfred Stephenson and Margaret Cunningham Dodds, was born January 18, 1869. He was a farmer near Virginia, Illinois. He married Jennie Dirreen of Cass County, Illinois, December 4, 1901. He died at his home of pneumonia, following influenza, February 22, 1922. He signed his name Harry F. Their children, all born in Cass county, Illinois—

673. Alfred Dirreen[6]; b. September 4, 1902; is a traveling salesman.
674. James Andrew[6]; b. March 6, 1904; farming for his mother.
675. Richard Kieth[6]; b. May 28, 1907.
676. David Michael[6]; b. August 15, 1910.
677. William Franklin[6]; b. January 9, 1919.

592.

Ralph Clinton Dodds[5], (Alfred S.[4], Gilbert[3], Francis[2]), son of Alfred Stephenson and Margaret Cunningham Dodds, was born November 5, 1870. He married Margaret Isabel Murphy of Bolckow, Missouri, July 16, 1893. He was a contractor and builder of Bolckow. Four of their seven children were born in Bolckow, the last three being born in Loveland, Colorado, where they lived a number of years. The children—

678. Mary Clinton[6]; b. December 9, 1894; m. Leslie D. Strickler.
679. Marguerite Irene[6]; b. December 23, 1896; m. Raleigh McKeon. They live at Long Beach, California. No children.

680. William Paul[6]; b. April 27, 1899; m. Marjorie Plummer.
681. Florence[6]; b. March 28, 1902; d. March 7, 1903.
682. Alice[6]; b. February 17, 1906, at Loveland, Colorado.
683. Elizabeth Louise[6]; b. August 30, 1908.
684. Alfred Andrew[6]; b. April 23, 1910.

597.

Margaret Irene Dodds[5], daughter of Alfred Stephenson and Margaret Cunningham Dodds, was born in Bolckow, Missouri, July 14, 1882. She was a contralto soloist on the lyceum platform for a time. She married Dr. W. Logan Wood, a practicing physician of Bolckow, Missouri, July 18, 1918. To them were born in Bolckow—

685. Byron Logan Wood[6]; b. September 12, 1920.
686. Wallace Dodds Wood[6]; b. March 25, 1924.

598.

Elbert C. Dodds[5], (Thos. Campbell[4], Gilbert[3], Francis[2]), son of Thomas Campbell and Laurette S. Colby Dodds, was born in Menard county, Illinois, August 27, 1870. He married Carrie F. Jones at Clearmont, Missouri, May 10, 1896. He went to Colorado in 1892 and has since made that his home. He lived in Loveland, Colorado, where his children were born, then moved to Denver, where he has since resided. The children—

687. Laurette[6]; b. May 17, 1897; m. J. H. Price.
688. Marian[6]; b. January 21, 1899; m. J. W. Barlow.
689. Kenneth[6]; b. June 20, 1900; m. Dahlia Dill.
690. Doris[6]; b. October 13, 1906; m.
691. Helen[6]; b. December 21, 1901; d. November, 1902.

600.

Mary Clinton Dodds[5], daughter of Thomas Campbell and Laurette S. Colby Dodds, was born in Menard county, Illinois, May 12, 1875. She moved to Missouri, with her parents in the 80s. On January 14, 1903, she married George Westfall, a farmer, near Burlington Junction, Missouri. To them were born five

children near Burlington Junction. Mary C. Dodds Westfall died April 6, 1913, at her home. The children—

692. Mary Genevive Westfall[6]; b. December 10, 1903.
693. Wm. Henry Westfall[6]; b. January 21, 1905.
694. Rachel Dodds Westfall[6]; b. April 2, 1908.
695. Thomas Clinton Westfall[6]; b. September 8, 1909.
696. Lane Everett Westfall[6]; b. January 26, 1911.

602.

James Franklin Dodds[5], (Thomas Campbell[4], Gilbert[3], Francis[2]), son of Thomas Campbell and Laurette S. Colby Dodds, was born in Menard county, Illinois, January 27, 1879. He married at Fort Collins, Colorado, April 26, 1882, Edith A. Beers of Lorimer county, Colorado. They lived in Island county, Washington, where both their children were born—

697. Laurette A.[6]; b. July 27, 1914.
698. John Louis[6]; b. September 4, 1916.

615.

Daniel Gilbert Dodds[5], (Ira R.[4], Gilbert[3], Francis[2]), son of Ira Reynolds and Tamar Puckett Dodds, was born at Sterling, Kansas, February 20, 1882. He married Elizabeth Lenox Edmission. He is a banker at Stroud, Oklahoma. Their one child is Marion Emma Dodds[6], born October 7, 1905.

616.

Mary Tamar Dodds[5], daughter of Ira Reynolds and Tamar Puckett Dodds, was born at Sterling, Kansas, September 23, 1883. She married William Pliny Palmer and lives in Topeka, Kansas. Their children—

William Karley Palmer[6]; b. December 6, 1911.
Charlotte Palmer[6]; b. March 11, 1917.

Sixth Generation

619.

Edith Dodds[6], daughter of Frederick Clinton[5] and Leonora Barnes Dodds, was born in Springfield, Illinois, July 8, 1887. She graduated from the Springfield high school as salutatorian of the class of 1905 and from the Conservatory of Music at Knox college, Galesburg, Illinois, in 1908. She then went on the chautauqua circuit for a brief time. On June 26, 1909, she was married in London, England, to Robert Louis Stevenson McClure, son of S. S. McClure, the publisher. They now reside at Tarrytown on the Hudson, New York. Mr. McClure is in the brokerage business in New York city. They have four children—

699. Robert L. McClure[7]; b. in Lausanne, Switzerland.
700. Leonora Jane McClure[7].
701. Richard Dodds McClure[7].
702. Harriet McClure[7].

620.

Dorothy Dodds[6], daughter of Frederick Clinton and Leonora Barnes Dodds, was born in Springfield, June 21, 1893. She attended the Springfield high school and Monticello seminary at Godfrey, Illinois. On October 10, 1911, she was married to Ansell J. Chisam of Springfield, Illinois. Her second marriage was to Ward K. Conover of Springfield, Illinois. By the first marriage there was a son—

703. Jerome Chisam[7]; b. March 18, 1915.

By the second marriage a daughter—

704. Dorothy June Conover[7]; b. June 22, 1925.

655.

Hazel Virginia Dodds[6], daughter of Charles Frederick and Daisy Wolfenberger Dodds, was born in Stockton, California,

April 26, 1904. She married at Stockton, June 4, 1923, Ralph E. Gates. He was a soldier in the World war. Their children, born in Stockton, are—

705. Ralph Elwin Gates[7].

706. Lowell Lee Gates[7].

678.

Mary Clinton Dodds[6], daughter of Ralph Clinton and Margaret I. Murphy Dodds, was born in Bolckow, Missouri, December 9, 1894. She married Leslie D. Strickler of Bolckow, June 14, 1914. He is in the oil business at Skidmore, Missouri. They have two children, both born near Bolckow, Missouri—

708. Richard Leslie Strickler[7]; b. January 8, 1915.

709. Ralph Wood Strickler[7]; b. August 24, 1918.

680.

William Paul Dodds[6], (Ralph C.[5], Alfred S.[4], Gilbert[3], Francis[2]), son of Ralph Clinton and Margaret I. Murphy Dodds, was born in Bolckow, Missouri, April 27, 1899. He married Marjorie Plummer, September, 1921. They live in Long Beach, California. W. Paul Dodds was a volunteer in the U. S. Army (regular) in the World war. He enlisted at Las Vegas, Nevada, May 21, 1917. Was assigned to 4th Division, 13th Field Artillery, Battery B. Was in training camps in Texas, Camp Greene, North Carolina, and Camp Dix, from which he sailed for France. He was in France twenty-two months, and in the major engagements of the Argonne Forest, St. Mihiel, Aisne Sector, Vesle Sector, and Toulon Sector. Honorably discharged. No children.

687.

Laurette Dodds[6], daughter of Elbert C. and Carrie Jones Dodds, was born in Loveland, Colorado, May 17, 1897. She married J. H. Price, a dentist, May 16, 1921. They live in Brush, Colorado. They have a son—

710. Jack Price[7]; b. February 28, 1922.

688.

Marian Dodds[6], daughter of Elbert C. and Carrie Jones Dodds, was born in Loveland, Colorado, January 21, 1899. She

married J. W. Barlow, February, 1921. They live in Denver and have one child—

711. Virginia Barlow[7].

689.

Kenneth Dodds[6], (Elbert C.[5], Thos. Campbell[4], Gilbert[3], Francis[2]), son of Elbert C. and Carrie Jones Dodds, was born in Loveland, Colorado, June 20, 1900. He married Dahlia Dill, February 21, 1923. They live in Denver. They have a son—

712. b. January 4, 1925[7].

The Baltimore, Maryland Doddses

JOSEPH DODDS[1].

Originally the Dodds family lived in the Highlands of Scotland, but some of them emigrated to Ulster Province, Ireland, in the year 1709. About that time linen weaving was introduced into Ireland and a great many Scotch went there to teach it. It may be that was the reason for this family's going there.

In 1730 three strong, vigorous Dodds brothers assisted their Irish neighbors in an uprising against England, and consequently were deported to Baltimore, Maryland. They had to work out their passage money for three men: McGrew, Simerel, Stuart. When their term of indenture expired, they married their master's daughters.

I have no record of two of the brothers. Joseph Dodds[1] married the Stuart, whose given name we do not know. They moved to York county, Pennsylvania, where they lived during the Revolutionary war.

Matthew Miller, Joseph Dodds, William Irwin (or Irvin) and James Piper, were among the first settlers of Lancaster county, Pennsylvania. Later Cumberland and Adams and York counties were carved from it. William Irwin's will is instrument 1 in the records of Cumberland county. Carlisle was established as a British military post before the Revolution. The brick used for the military buildings known as Carlisle Barracks, were brought from England. The Barracks were used for military purposes until the Civil war, when the place was captured by Gen. Fitshugh Lee, who at one time, as a young lieutenant, was stationed there. After it ceased to be used for military purposes it has been the seat of Captain Pratt's Indian school. But for at least four generations, it was the parade grounds of different members of the above families.

Joseph Dodds and Miss Stuart had four children, presumably all born in York county, Pennsylvania, which at that time included both York, Adams and Cumberland counties.

Children—

2. Margaret[2]; married a man named Perry, moved to Kentucky, lost sight of.
3. John[2]; went to New Orleans in 1794; married there and reared a large family; but first went with brother Joseph, Jr., to Fort Washington, Ohio, in 1783, to join their brother William, who had gone there in 1782.
4. William[2]; b. Adams county, Pa., February 15, 1753; m. Isabella McGrew.
5. Joseph, Jr.[2]; b. October 9, 1756; m. Catherine Miller.

Second Generation in America

4.

William Dodds[2], (Joseph[1]), son of Joseph and —— Stuart Dodds, was born in Adams county, Pennsylvania, February 15, 1753. He was Captain of the York County Militia in the Revolutionary army. His brother Joseph served as lieutenant in his company. (Penn. Archives, Vol. 14.)

William married Isabella McGrew, February 15, 1782. She was born October, 1762, and died April 9, 1842. In 1782, William Dodds and wife went down the Ohio River in flat boats from Pittsburg to Fort Washington, now Cincinnati, Ohio, several families going together in order to be in less danger from the Indians. They were attacked at the big sandbar just above Cincinnati, where they had camped for the night. Israel McGrew, a brother of Isabella M. Dodds, was killed during the fight. The company landed at Cincinnati, then Fort Washington, under the command of William Henry Harrison, then but a Second Lieutenant, afterwards President of the United States.

In 1783, William Dodds' brothers, John and Joseph, Jr., followed him to Fort Washington and settled there near the fort. Cincinnati was then a log village with but one frame house in it, that of Dr. John Hole. One of Dr. Hole's daughters later married a son of William Dodds.

In 1791 General Anthony Wayne ("Mad Anthony") drove the Indians farther into the woods of Ohio. In 1794 the Dodds brothers sold out in Cincinnati and William and Joseph, Jr. Dodds, together with Dr. John Hole, Judge John Ewing, and Jeremiah Ludlow, each purchased a thousand acres of land in the Miami valley near Dayton, Ohio, "and moved into the woods." The Dodds families lived there for many years and were among the most respected and wealthy families of that section of Ohio.

William and Isabella McGrew Dodds had ten children—

6. Joseph[3]; b. March 8, 1783; m. Jane Ewing.
7. Margaret[3]; b. March 27, 1785; m. David Lamme.

8. William[3]; b. November 18, 1787; m. Elizabeth Hole.
9. John[3]; b. March 7, 1790; m. 1st Mary Parsons; m. 2nd Betsey Hines.
10. Archibald[3]; b. May 16, 1792; d. October, 1793.
11. Katherine[3]; b. July 27, 1794; m. James McClain.
12. Mary[3]; b. November 15, 1796; m. Moses Smith.
13. James[3]; b. March 28, 1799; m. Mary Yeazel.
14. Thomas[3]; b. October 29, 1802; m. 1st Mary Ten Eick; m. 2nd Nancy Stewart.
15. Martha[3]; b. July 9, 1809; d. y.

5.

Joseph Dodds, Jr.[2], (Joseph[1]), son of Joseph and —— Stuart Dodds, was born October 9, 1856, in Pennsylvania. He died near Dayton, Ohio, April 9, 1833. He was an ensign in the York County Militia in 1777. In 1779 was made lieutenant, under his brother Cap. William Dodds, in the Revolutionary army. He married Catherine Miller in Pennsylvania, and with his brother John, followed their brother William Dodds to Fort Washington, Ohio, in 1783. When General Anthony Wayne in 1791 drove the Indians farther into the woods, he opened up a rich tract of land for settlement. In 1794 Joseph Dodds, Jr., with other colonists moved to the Miami valley, near what is now Dayton, and each took up 1,000 acres of land. The children of Joseph and Catherine Miller Dodds were—

16a. Matthew[3]; b. 1785; n. m.; settled in the south; raised three children of his niece, Priscilla Blair.
16b. Mary[3]; b. 1787; m. Robert Young.
17. Joseph 3rd[3]; b. 1789; m. Eleanor Ewing.
18. Elizabeth[3]; b. 1791.
19. Catherine[3]; b. 1794; m. John Martin, March 10, 1817.
20. Margaret[3]; b. 1796.
21. William[3]; b. 1798; m. Priscilla Ewing, Dec. 12, 1822.
22. John[3]; b. 1800.
23. Samuel[3]; b. 1803; m. 1st Elizabeth Johnson, October 12, 1826; 2nd m. Harriet Ludlow Dodds Cullum:

Third Generation in America

6.

Joseph Dodds[3], (William[2], Joseph[1]), son of William and Isabella McGrew Dodds, was born near Cincinnati, Ohio, March 8, 1783. He married Jane Ewing, March 7, 1805. Presumably they lived near Dayton, Ohio. Joseph Dodds was a soldier in the War of 1812 and was killed by the Indians September 4, 1812.

Two children were born to Joseph and Jane Ewing Dodds—

24. William[4], married and lived near Centerville, Iowa.
25. Isabel[4]; raised by her aunt, Margaret Lamme; she married a man named Ceter.

7.

Margaret Dodds[3], oldest daughter of William and Isabella McGrew Dodds, was born near Cincinnati, Ohio, March 27, 1785. She married David Lamme, August 7, 1804. She died about 1866, a woman of good works. Beside her own ten children, she raised her brother Joseph's daughter, Isabel[4], and on Isabel's early death, raised Isabel's two children, David Ceter[5] and Joseph Ceter[5]. The children of Margaret Dodds and David Lamme were:

26. Isabel Lamme[4]; m. a man named Stewart and moved to Illinois.
27. Susan Lamme[4]; m. a man named Bowen; moved to Delphi, Indiana.
28. Belinda Lamme[4]; n. m.
29. Kate Lamme[4]; n. m.
30. Caroline Lamme[4]; n. m.
31. William Lamme[4]; n. m.
32. Archibald Lamme[4]; d. y.

    Two daughters died in infancy.

33. Mary Ann Lamme[4]; m. George Pease. They had three children—

34. William Pease[5]; a Presbyterian minister in California, who married Anna Le Count.
35. Horace Pease[5]; unmarried.
36. Harriet Pease[5]; m. George Hays.

37. Isabel Dodds[4]; daughter of Joseph Dodds, the soldier, who was killed in the War of 1812, and Jane Ewing Dodds, was raised by her Aunt Margaret Lamme. She married a man named Ceter. She died leaving two children who were also raised by Margaret Lamme. The children were—
    38. David Ceter[5]; a Union soldier killed in the Civil war.
    39. Joseph Ceter[5]; m. Margaret Waltz of Alexandersville, Ohio, and went to live near Princeton, Illinois.

8.

William Dodds[3], (William[2], Joseph[1]), second son of William and Isabella McGrew Dodds, was born near Cincinnatti, Ohio, November, 1787. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. John Hole, February 22, 1810. He died May 8, 1851. Their eight children were—

40. John Frank[4]; b. February 3, 1811; m. 1st Rosetta; m. 2nd Editha Jenning.
41. Stephen Decatur[4]; b. March 11, 1816; m. Mary Fife; they have one son.
42. Harriet Ludlow[4]; b. May 10, 1812; m. —— Cullum; m. 2nd Samuel Dodds of Doddsville, Illinois.
43. William Perry[4]; b. April 25, 1814; n. m.
44. Eliza[4]; b. March 29, 1818; m. John Chapman; no children.
45. Laurence Washington[4]; b. March 28, 1820; n. m.
46. Matilda Maria[4]; b. July 25, 1826; m. —— Stevenson.
47. Minerva Caroline[4]; b. May 11, 1828; m.; lost sight of.

9.

John Dodds[3], (William[2], Joseph[1]), son of William and Isabella McGrew Dodds, was born near Cincinnatti, Ohio, May 7,

1790. He married first in 1814, Mary Parsons. She died and he married second, Betsey Hines. He died at a great age. His ten children—

48. A son; died in infancy.
49. Katherine Ann[4]; n. m.
50. David[4]; n. m.
51. John[4]; was a soldier in the Civil war and killed in that war.
52. William[4]; lived in Miamisburg, Ohio.
53. James[4]; no record.
54. Press[4]; lived in Dayton, Ohio.
55. Moses[4]; was a soldier killed in the Civil war.
56. Angeline[4]; m. Jerry Ewing, lived in Belfontaine, Ohio; had one son.
57. John Shuey[4]; m. and had a son Orrin Dodds, who married Harriet Dodds, daughter of John Yeazel Dodds.

11.

Katherine Dodds[3], daughter of William and Isabella McGrew Dodds, was born July 27, 1794, the year that her family moved from Cincinnatti, Ohio, to the woods near what is now Dayton, Ohio. She was married April 22, 1814, to James McClain. They moved to Doddsville, Schuyler county, Illinois. They had two children—

58. Sarah McClain[4]; b. February 6, 1815; n. m.
59. Mary Jane McClain[4]; b. October 12, 1816; m. James Roberts.

59.

Mary Jane McClain[4], daughter of Katherine Dodds and James McClain, was born near Dayton, Ohio, October 12, 1816. She married James Roberts about 1836. James Roberts died at Miamisburg, Ohio, in 1854. Mary J. McClain Roberts moved to Doddsville, Illinois, in 1856, and died at Macomb, Illinois, August 18, 1896; the children of Mary J. McC. Roberts and James Roberts were—

60. William Chalmers Roberts[5]; b. September 23, 1839; served in the Union army in the Civil war; was captain of police in Los Angeles many years; died May 27, 1925.
61. Charles Vance Roberts[5]; b. June 17, 1842; served in the Union army in the Civil war; he was a farmer; died October 29, 1899.
62. Thomas Dodds Roberts[5]; b. July 17, 1844; he is a Presbyterian minister at Oregon, Missouri; was a Union soldier in the Civil war.
63. Francis Edward Roberts[5]; b. December 26, 1847; n. m.; is a carpenter.
64. Mary Josephine Roberts[5]; b. February 27, 1847; m. a man named Chapman; died February 18, 1903.
65. Charlotte Emily Roberts[5]; b. June 7, 1851; m. —— Chapman.
66. Katherine Ellen Roberts[5]; b. April 20, 1853; n. m.

12.

Mary Dodds[3], daughter of William and Isabella McGrew Dodds, was born near Dayton, Ohio, November 15, 1796. She married Moses Smith. She died at an advanced age. Their seven children—

67. Katherine Smith[4]; m. Chauncy Edgar Bryant.
68. Mary Smith[4]; m. John Conover.
69. William Smith[4]; m. Martha McGrew.
70. John Smith[4]; m. Martha Farnum, had four children.
71. Thomas M. Smith[4]; m.
72. Harvey Smith[4]; n. m.
73. Moses Smith, Jr.[4]

67.

Katherine Smith[4], eldest daughter of Mary Dodds and Moses Smith, married Chauncy Edgar Bryant and by him had two children—

74. Chauncy Bryant[5]; m. and lived in Chicago.

75. Mary Bryant[5]; m. George Patterson and lived in Chicago. Their three children were—
    76. Harry Patterson[6].
    77. Edgar Patterson[6].
    78. Katherine Patterson[6].

13.

James Dodds[3], (William[2], Joseph[1]), son of William and Isabella McGrew Dodds, was born near Dayton, Ohio, March 28, 1799. He died November 17, 1874. He married Mary Yeazel, October 3, 1822. They had eight children—

79. William[4]; d. y.
80. Susan[4]; d. y.
81. Isabel[4]; m. Oliver Pease of Dayton, Ohio. They had two children—
    82. Fannie Pease[5].
    83. Harry Pease[5].
84. Martha[4]; m. Lindsay Ryder of Chatanooga, Tennessee.
85. Felix[4]; d. y.
86. Eliza[4]; d. y.
87. Frances Mary[4]; m. a man named McLaughlin. Two children—
    Mrs. Mary Grimm[5] of Columbus, Ohio.
    A son (name not given).
88. John Yeazel[4]; m. Louise Clark.

14.

Thomas Dodds[3], (William[2], Joseph[1]), son of William and Isabella McGrew Dodds, was born near Dayton, Ohio, October 29, 1802. He was twice married, first to Mary Ten Eick, February 26, 1827. She had seven children and died. He then married Nancy Stewart, who had two children. Nancy Stewart was born September, 1822, and died May 5, 1907.

The children of Mary Ten Eick Dodds were—

89. Matthew Ten Eick[4]; m. Phoebe Steen.

90. Margaret Lamme[4]; m. 1st Seth Pease; 2nd —— Clark.
91. John Smith[4].
92. William[4]; m. Sadie ——.
93. Joseph Vance[4]; m. Minnie Casey.
94. Mary Eleanor[4]; d. y.
95. Harriet[4]; m. William Bachalor.

Children by Nancy Stewart Dodds—

96. Mary Elizabeth[4]; b. July 20, 1852; m. W. L. Schench.
97. Thomas A.[4]; b. February 14, 1855; m. Mary Bethell.

21.

William Dodds[3], (Joseph[2], Joseph[1]), son of Joseph, Jr. and Catherine Miller Dodds, was born near Dayton, Ohio, in 1798. On December 12, 1822, he married Priscilla Ewing. In 1836 they removed to Lacon, Illinois, when that place was but a cluster of log houses on the banks of the Illinois River. He then lived a year on Crow Creek near the Big Mound on the Lacon road, before moving to the future home of the family at the State Road Ford on the south branch of Richland Creek, at the low point of timber running out from the main body of the Illinois river timber. This point in early days became a land mark to the stage drivers, as it appeared in view from the top of the hills coming from either the north or the south it was known as the low point of timber. Hence the name Low Point. The first post office was established at Low Point in the homestead of William Dodds by President Franklin Pierce. When Buchanan was elected, the post office was moved to the home of a Democrat, only to be returned to a Republican by President Abraham Lincoln, who appointed John E. Dodds, son of William, as postmaster, and the post office moved back to the old Dodds house. The mail was kept in a market basket and sorted over as the patrons of the office called for it.

William Dodds was a member of the first Grand Jury in Woodford county, on its organization in 1841 when the temporary county seat was at Versailles and the court house was a one-room

unpainted, unplastered building, having a fireplace at each end; split logs with the flat side up, set on pins for seats, and a raised platform for the Judge's chair. This building was put on runners in 1843, and by a circuitous route, to avoid heavy timber, was moved to Hanover, now Matamora. This had been decided, by a special board of commissioners appointed for the purpose, to be the permanent county seat. Later the county seat was moved to Eureka, its present location.

William Dodds died there September 26, 1872. Their first six children were born near Dayton. The last three, near Low Point, Illinois. Children—

98. Elizabeth[4]; b. 1822; m. James Piper, February 23, 1851.
99. Elmira[4]; b. 1825; m. D. V. Fraser, March 9, 1854.
100. Joseph Lemuel[4]; b. 1827; m. Theodosia Peobody, March 21, 1855.
101. Robert[4]; b. 1829; m. Lucinda W. Richardson, April 18, 1855. He died at Low Point, Illinois, 1857; no children.
102. John Ewing[4]; b. 1831; m. Mary J. Patton, February 13, 1856.
103. Mary[4]; b. 1834; m. Wm. Ramsey, January 25, 1860.
104. William F.[4]; b. 1837; n. m.
105. Catherine[4]; b. 1841; n. m.
106. Eleanor[4]; b. 1845; m. William Stevenson, November 2, 1870.

103.

Mary Dodds[4], daughter of William[3] and Priscilla Ewing Dodds, was born at Dayton, Ohio, in 1834. She married William Ramsey in 1860. They lived at LaRose, Marshall county, Illinois. She died there in 1902. Their one child, born at LaRose, was—

118. John Ramsay[5]; b. 1861; m. Clara Sharpe.

106.

Eleanor Dodds[4], daughter of William[3] and Priscilla Ewing

Dodds, was born at Dayton, Ohio, in 1845. She married William Stevenson, November 2, 1870, at Galesburg, Illinois. She died at Low Point, Illinois in 1905. Her children were all born at Low Point. Children—

119. Carrie Elizabeth Stevenson[5]; b. 1872; m. James H. Losey; no children. She died in 1911.

120. Lena May Stevenson[5]; b. 1877; m. Silas Bent Phillips in 1907. They have two children born in Seattle, Washington—

121. Eleanor Carr Phillips[6]; b. 1908.

122. Silas Bent Phillips[6]; b. 1915. The family now live near Boston, Massachusetts.

123. Ralph Dodds Stevenson[5]; b. 1879; unmarried.

23.

Samuel Dodds[3], (Joseph[2], Joseph[1]), son of Joseph, Jr., and Catherine Miller Dodds, was born near Dayton, Ohio, in 1803. October 12, 1826, he married Elizabeth Johnson, daughter of William and Mary (Shaw) Johnson of Upper Piqua, Ohio. The Johnson family were descended from James Johnson of Droumsluice near Enniskillen, County Fermanaugh, Ireland. (Droumsluice being the name of their estate.)

In 1836, Samuel Dodds and wife, Elizabeth, and family came to Illinois and bought a large tract of land in Schuyler and McDonough counties of that state. They settled near a village in Schuyler county which was soon called Doddsville. They returned to Ohio where the wife Elizabeth Johnson Dodds, died in 1842. He remained until 1844, when he married his cousin, Harriet Ludlow (Dodds) Cullum, a widow. They went at once to Doddsville, Illinois, where they lived until 1866, when they moved to Macomb, in the same county. Samuel Dodds died in Macomb in 1874. His children were all by the first marriage and all but the last two were born in Ohio. Children—

124. Caroline[4]; m. Joseph Anderson of Macomb, Illinois.

125. Mary[4]; m. Joseph McLain.

126. Olivia[4]; m. Dr. Rich.
127. Webster[4]; m. Emily Ainsworth.
128. William[4]; m. Mary Hayes.
129. Frances[4]; m. Oliver Crossen.

Fourth Generation in America

40.

John Frank Dodds[4], (William[3], William[2], Joseph[1]), son of William and Elizabeth Hole Dodds, was born February 3, 1811. He married first Rosetta ——. She died. He married second, Editha Jenning. They had six children, namely:

130. Harriet[5]; died childless.
131. Harry[5]; m.; died childless.
132. Charles[5]; m. Amanda Merrill; lived in Osage, Kansas; had two children—
    133. Edith Dodds[6].
    134. Emma Dodds[6].
135. Hiram[5].
136. William[5].
137. Clara[5]; m. Jesse Crane; has one son—
    138. Harry Crane[6].

42.

Harriet Ludlow Dodds[4], daughter of William[3] and Elizabeth Hole Dodds, was born May 10, 1812 in Ohio. She married first a man named Cullum and by him had a daughter, Fannie Cullum. Later she married Samuel Dodds and went with him to Doddsville, Schuyler county, Illinois. Children—

139. Fannie Cullum[5]; m. 1st John Jones; 2nd John Dennis; no children by latter marriage. Children by John Jones—
    140. Harry Jones[6].
    141. Effie Jones[6]; m. George Wiles; had three children.
    142. Eva Maria Jones[6]; m. Joseph Playtor; have one child—
        143. Harold P. Playtor[7].

144. Ella Jones[6]; m. a man named Willis; has one daughter.
145. Anna Jones[6]; n. m.

141.

Effie Jones[6], daughter of Fannie Cullum and John Jones, married George Wiles of Cherokee, Kansas. They have three children—

146. Adna Frances Wiles[7]; m. Shannon Clugston.
147. Gertrude Effie Wiles[7]; m. William Esterly.
148. Dorothy Wiles[7]; died in infancy.

84.

Martha Dodds[4], (James[3], William[2], Joseph[1]), daughter of James and Mary Yeazel Dodds, married Lindsay Ryder of Chatanooga, Tennessee, and by him had eight children—

149. James Arthur Ryder[5]; d. y.
150. William Henry Ryder[5].
151. Gertrude Elizabeth Ryder[5].
152. Frank Albert Ryder[5].
153. Charles Lindsay Ryder[5].
154. Nettie Dodds Ryder[5].
155. Edward Chaisty Ryder[5].
156. Mary Yeazel Ryder[5]; d. y.

88.

John Yeazel Dodds[4], (James[3], William[2], Joseph[1]), son of James and Mary Yeazel Dodds, married Louise Clark. They had one child—

157. Harriet Dodds[5]; m. Orrin Dodds (son of John Shuey Dodds). She died leaving one child.

89.

Matthew Ten Eick Dodds[4], (Thomas[3], William[2], Joseph[1]), son of Thomas and Mary Ten Eick Dodds, married Phoebe Steen and lived at West Carrollton, Ohio. They had four children—

158. Edward[5]; m. Dolly Andrews; had five children.

159. Perry[5]; unmarried.
160. Joseph[5]; m.
161. Walter[5].

90.

Margaret Lamme Dodds[4], daughter of Thomas[3] and Mary Ten Eick Dodds, was twice married. She married first Seth Pease and married second a man named Clark. She had three children—

162. Mary[5]; m. a man named Eichor; had two children.
163. Ida[5]; m.; has one child.
164. Alfred[5].

91.

John Smith Dodds[4], (Thomas[3], William[2], Joseph[1]), son of Thomas and Mary Ten Eick Dodds, married Melissa Kinsey and went to Oregon after the Civil war. He died leaving two daughters and a son.

92.

William Dodds[4], (Thomas[3], William[2], Joseph[1]), son of Thomas and Mary Ten Eick Dodds, married Sadie ——. They had two children—

165. Henry[5]; m.
166. George[5]; d. y.

93.

Joseph Vance Dodds[4], (Thomas[3], William[2], Joseph[1]), son of Thomas and Mary Ten Eick Dodds, married Minnie Casey. They had two children—

167. Arthur[5]; d. y.
168. Clifford[5]; m.; has a son, Richard Dodds[6].

95.

Harriet Cornelia Dodds[4], daughter of Thomas[3] and Mary Ten Eick Dodds, married William Bachalor. They had three children—

169. Henrietta Bachalor[5]; m. Theodore Morris.
170. Frank Bachalor[5].
171. Louise Bachalor[5].

96.

Mary Elizabeth Dodds[4], was the daughter of Thomas Dodds[3] by his second wife, Nancy Stewart Dodds. She was born July 20, 1852, and died November 26, 1888. She married Washington Lafayette Schench, on January 16, 1873. Their children—

172. Stewart Schench[5]; m. 1st Elizabeth Howell; m. 2nd Antoinette Kelher.
173. Helen Schench[5]; m. Albert Strauss.
174. Bessie Lucetta Schench[5]; m. Andrew McClure Bunten.
175. Eva Dodds Schench[5]; m. Marian Van Sant.
176. Ella Sufers Schench[5]; teacher in Denver high school.

172.

Stewart Schench[5], son of Mary Elizabeth Dodds[4] and Washington L. Schench, married first Elizabeth Howell. They had four children. He married second, Antoinette Kelher. They had one child.

Children by first marriage—

177. Stewart Howell Schench[6].
178. Ellen Elizabeth Schench[6]; m. Franklin Fitch of Chicago.
179. Mary Josephine Schench[6]; m. Andrew Riddel of Colorado.
180. Dorothy Nancy Schench[6].

Child by second marriage—

181. Frederick Schench[6].

173.

Helen Schench[5], daughter of Mary Elizabeth Dodds[4] and Washington L. Schench, married Albert Strauss of Portland, Oregon. They have five children—

182. Harriet Elizabeth Strauss[6]; m. Burtis Gregg. They have one child—
    183. Elizabeth Gregg[7].
184. Albert Dodds Strauss[6].
185. Francis Schench Strauss[6].

186. Helen Nancy Strauss[6].
187. Eleanor Lucille Strauss[6].

174.

Bessie Lucetta Schench[5], daughter of Mary Elizabeth Dodds[4] and Washington L. Schench, born January 23, 1877, married January 3, 1903, Andrew McClure Bunten. They live in Takoma Park, D. C. Children—

188. Isabel Bunten[6]; b. August 18, 1904.
189. Elizabeth Bunten[6]; b. August 31, 1909.
190. Helen Bunten[6]; b. April 2, 1916.

175.

Eva Dodds Schench[5], daughter of Mary Elizabeth Dodds[4] and Washington L. Schench, married Marian Van Sant of Topeka, Kansas. Children—

191. Elizabeth McClain Van Sant[6].
192. Francis Edward Van Sant[6].

97.

Thomas A. Dodds[4], (Thomas[3], William[2], Joseph[1]), son of Thomas and Nancy Stewart Dodds, married first Mary Bethell on May 5, 1881. On November, 1900, he married Margaret Sterett. His one child—

193. Eva Barthell[5]; m. Pearl Hopkins of Clifton, New Jersey. They have two children—
    194. Helen Barthell Hopkins[6].
    195. Mary Eva Hopkins[6].

98.

Elizabeth Dodds[4], (William[3], Joseph[2], Joseph[1]), daughter of William and Priscilla Ewing Dodds, was born at Dayton, Ohio, 1822. She married James Piper, February 23, 1851. James Piper was a delegate to the Republican National Convention in Chicago in 1860, that nominated Abraham Lincoln for President. He was a member of the State Board of Equalization. She died at Low

Point, Illinois, in 1872. Their children, all born at Low Point, Illinois—

196. William Ervin Piper[5]; b. 1853; m. Clara Krater; d. 1922.
197. James Piper[5]; b. 1855; m. Florence Gould in 1877.
198. Robert Dodds Piper[5]; b. 1858; m. Sabina Shope.
199. Elizabeth Piper[5]; b. 1860; m. William Cash.
200. Joseph L. Piper[5]; b. 1864; m. Jessie Settle.
201. May Piper[5]; b. 1867; d. 1871.

196.

William Ervin Piper[5], son of Elizabeth Dodds and James Piper, was born at Low Point, Illinois, in 1853. He married Clara Krater in 1874. They lived at Low Point where he died in 1922. Children—

202. Harry Lee Piper[6]; b. 1885; m. Lillian Patton; is with the General Motors Co. at Detroit, Mich. Has one son, William Piper[7], born in 1905.
203. Floyd Krater Piper[6]; b. 1890; m. Ruth Goebel. He is a tobacco merchant at Ottawa, Illinois. Has one son, Floyd Goebel Piper[7]. Floyd K. Piper[6] is a World war veteran.

198.

Robert Dodds Piper[5], son of Elizabeth Dodds[4] and James Piper, was born at Low Point, Illinois, in 1858. He took up a Government claim in Harper County, Kansas, in 1878, with Wichita, seventy miles away, their nearest railway point. Four years of drouth sent him to Cheyenne, Wyoming, where he was a cowboy on the Circle Bar (O) ranch. He lead a wonderful life on the open plain, shooting buffalo, deer, antelope, and coyotes—even learning to lasso a coyote. The seven years on the plains were followed by seven years of religious work for boys in a big M. E. church in Chariton, Iowa. He married Sabina Shope in 1899 and they have one daughter. They live in Guilford, New York. Child—

204. Margaret Elizabeth Piper[6]; b. 1900.

199.

Elizabeth Piper[5], daughter of Elizabeth Dodds[4] and James Piper, was born at Low Point, Illinois, in 1860. She married William Cash in 1881. They live at Tawanda, Illinois, where two children were born to them. Children—

205. Bessie May Cash[6]; b. 1882.
206. Wilbur James Cash[6]; b. 1887; m. Ruby Jones in 1909. They have a son, Wilbur Jones Cash, b. 1911.

200.

Joseph L. Piper[5], son of Elizabeth Dodds[4] and James Piper, was born at Low Point, Illinois, in 1864. He is a merchant at Chariton, Iowa, his three oldest sons being in the business (groceries, meats, bakery goods), with him. He married Jessie Settle in 1889. Their children, all born at Chariton, Iowa, were—

207. James Dayton Piper[6]; b. 1896; m. Katherine McDonald in 1918. He was a soldier in the World war.
208. William Harlan Piper[6]; b. 1898; m. Anna Copeland in 1923. He was a soldier in the World war. They have two children—
    209. Patricia Ann Piper[7]; b. 1924.
    210. William Copeland Piper[7]; b. 1927.
211. George Samuel Piper[6]; b. 1900; unmarried.
212. John Theodore Piper[6]; b. 1901; m. Ethel Stewart in 1924. He was a World war soldier. They live in Iowa City, Iowa.
213. Helen Katherine Piper[6]; b. 1904; unmarried.
214. Joseph Howard Piper[6]; b. 1906; teacher in Iowa City.
215. Robert Lemuel Piper[6]; b. 1908; in school.

99.

Elmira Dodds[4], (William[3], Joseph[2], Joseph[1]), daughter of William and Priscilla Ewing Dodds, was born at Dayton, Ohio, in 1825. She married David V. Fraser March 9, 1854 and died in 1912 at Low Point, Illinois. Their children were—

216. Frances Fraser[5]; b. 1855; m. Francis M. Eddy.

217. Mary Katherine Fraser[5]; b. 1857; m. Don Gould.
218. Ruth Priscilla Fraser[5]; b. 1859; m. Thomas G. Wells.
219. Ella Fraser[5]; b. 1862; unmarried; lives in Minnesota.
220. Rebecca Josephine Fraser[5]; b. 1866; m. Clarence S. Holman in 1910. C. S. Holman served three terms as county clerk of Woodford county, and is now serving as Woodford county's treasurer.

100.

Joseph Lemuel Dodds[4], (William[3], Joseph[2], Joseph[1]), son of William and Priscilla Ewing Dodds, was born at Dayton, Ohio, January 23, 1827. He married Theodosia Peobody in 1855. He was a Captain in the Civil war, was wounded and died at St. Louis, Missouri, in 1863. His brother-in-law, James Piper, brought the body to Lowpoint, Illinois, for burial in the Morse cemetery. He left one son—

226. William Eckley[5]; b. August 14, 1860; m.; he had a son—
227. John Hutchins Dodds[6]; b. Feb. 12, 1887, who m. and had a son—
228. John William Dodds[7]; b. June 17, 1920.

216.

Frances Fraser[5], daughter of Elmira Dodds[4] and David V. Fraser, was born at Lowpoint, Illinois, in 1855. She married Francis M. Eddy in 1886 at Washburn, Illinois. They live at Glenwood, Minnesota where F. M. Eddy has represented his district in Congress for ten years. Frances Fraser Eddy died in 1914. Their children were all born at Glenwood, Minnesota—

221. Ruth Eddy[6]; b. 1887; m. Henry Blanding in 1914. They have two children, Henry Blanding, b. 1917; Richard Blanding[7], b. 1920.
222. Joyce Eddy[6]; b. 1889; unmarried.
223. Jessie Eddy[6]; b. 1891; unmarried.

224. Richard Eddy[6]; b. 1894; m. Gladys Pendergast in 1922. They have a son, Walter Richard Eddy, b. 1923.

225. Frances Eddy[6]; b. 1896; unmarried.

217.

Mary Katherine Fraser[5], daughter of Elmira Dodds and David V. Fraser, was born at Lowpoint, Illinois, in 1859. She married at Washburn, Illinois, Don Gould in 1881. They live near Washburn where their children were born. Children—

230. Robert Dodds Gould[6]; b. 1881; n. m.; d. in Iowa in 1917.

231. Bruce Gould[6]; b. 1884; n. m.; lives in Washburn, Illinois.

232. Charlotte Gould[6]; b. 1888; n. m.; lives near Washburn.

233. Clarence Gould[6]; b. 1897; m. Leona Klinger, in 1922, has a daughter, Carmen Gould[7], b. 1923, in Iowa.

234. David Fraser Gould[6]; b. 1903; unmarried, lives in Iowa.

218.

Ruth Priscilla Fraser[5], daughter of Elmira Dodds and David V. Fraser, was born in 1859. She married at Washburn, Illinois, in 1887, Thomas G. Wells. They live near Washburn. Their children—

235. Ethel Wells[6]; b. 1888; m. Millard Hawk, 1909. They live near Washburn, Illinois; have three children—

236. Wayne Thomas Hawk[7]; b. 1912.

237. Wendell Hawk[7]; b. 1914.

238. Millard Hawk, Jr.[7]; b. 1920.

239. Mabel Wells[6]; b. 1889; m. John Anderson, 1922. They live in Mitchell, South Dakota; have one child—

240. Ruth Harriet Anderson[7]; b. 1924, in Mitchell.

102.

John Ewing Dodds[4], (William[3], Joseph[2], Joseph[1]), son of William and Priscilla Ewing Dodds, was born at Dayton, Ohio, in

1831. He married Mary Jane Patton in 1856. He emigrated to Woodford county, Illinois, with his father in the late 30's. One morning a deer passed his father's house. He was just a boy, but he started in pursuit with his gun. He trailed it all day and succeeded in making a lucky shot in the evening, too far from home to make it that night. So he stayed all night in a settler's cabin and went home with his deer the next morning. He was appointed postmaster of Lowpoint by Abraham Lincoln. He lived and died at Lowpoint where his children were born. He died in 1917. Children—

241. Clara Alice[5]; b. 1856; d. 1863 of diphtheria.
242. Alma Priscilla[5]; b. 1858; m. Charles N. Stevenson.
243. Katie Ella[5]; b. 1860; d. 1863 of diphtheria.
244. William Albert[5]; b. 1862; d. diphtheria within three weeks of death of two sisters.
245. Minnie Emma[5]; b. 1863; m. Chester E. Boller in 1888; no living children; died in 1928 of asthma.
246. Mary Elizabeth[5]; b. 1863; n. m.; d. January 8, 1929.
247. Berdella[5]; b. 1867; m. Elmer T. Clingman.
248. Tillie Anna[5]; b. 1869; m. Henry J. Belschner; no children; died 1891.
249. Arvilla Mae[5]; b. 1871; m. Richard F. Tanton.
250. John Ewing[5]; b. 1873; m. Berdeala Johnson in 1899 in Chicago; no own children; an adopted son, John Ewing III, b. 1921.
251. Frances Elmira[5]; b. 1875; n. m.
252. Arthur Reymer[5]; b. 1876; n. m.
253. Theodosia[5]; b. 1878; d. 1892.
254. Pearl Gertrude[5]; b. 1880; m. Samuel G. Patchell in 1907; no children.
255. Zillah Gwendolyn[5]; b. 1882; m. Roland C. Foster, 1907, in a double wedding with her sister, Pearl G.

242.

Alma Priscilla Dodds[5], daughter of John Ewing[4] and Mary J. Patton Dodds, was born at Lowpoint, Illinois, in 1858. She mar-

ried Charles N. Stevenson in 1882. They lived near Chillicothe, Illinois. Their children—

256. Loraine Stevenson[6]; b. 1883; m. Kelsey Milner in Chicago in 1909. They live in Kansas City, Mo. One child—
    257. Kelsey Milner, Jr.[7]; b. 1913, Kansas City.
258. Earl Dodds Stevenson[6]; b. 1885; m. Florence Moody Ezelle in Alabama in 1913. They live in Chicago. Children—
    259. Earl Dodds Stevenson, Jr.[7]; b. 1918.
    260. Thomas Moody Stevenson[7]; b. 1920.
261. May Stevenson[6]; b. 1887; m. Erwin Weber in Chicago in 1908. Their children all born in Chicago—
    262. Marian May Weber[7]; b. 1912.
    263a. Margaret Matilda Weber[7]; b. 1917.
    263b. Infant son and his mother, May S. Weber, dying at the same time.
264. Charles John Stevenson[6]; b. 1889; m. Annabelle Dhyse in Chicago. He died in Colorado in 1921; left a son—
    265. Charles John Stevenson, Jr.[7]; b. 1918.
266. Daisy Stevenson[6]; b. 1894; m. Earl Stitt in 1914 in Chicago. They have two children—
    267. John William Stitt[7]; b. 1916.
    268. Richard Earl Stitt[7]; b. 1919.

247.

Berdella Dodds[5], daughter of John Ewing[4] and Mary J. Patton Dodds, was born at Low Point, Illinois, in 1867. She married, in 1885, Elmer F. Clingman. They lived at Cazenova, Illinois, where their children were born—

269. Gertrude Clingman[6]; b. 1881; m. Henry Voelker in 1909 at Cazenova. Their children—
    270. Florence Caroline Voelker[7]; b. 1910.
    271. Elmer Casper Voelker[7]; b. 1911.
    272. Harland Voelker[7]; b. 1913.
    273. Arthur Melvin Voelker[7]; b. 1917.

274. Dorothy Lucille Voelker[7]; b. 1925.

275. Lee Roy Clingman[6]; b. 1893; m. Olive Anderson at Dixon, Illinois, in 1918.

276. Edna Rose Clingman[6]; b. 1895; m. William Rose at Dixon, Illinois, in 1917.

248.

Arvilla Mae Dodds[5], daughter of John Ewing[4] and Mary J. Patton Dodds, was born at Lowpoint, Illinois, in 1871. She married Richard F. Tanton in 1893. They lived at Washington, Illinois, where Mr. Tanton died in 1928. They had two children—

277. Glenwood Charles Tanton[6]; b. 1894; m. Cecelia Blair Ward at Urbana, Illinois, in 1918. He was an Ensign in the navy in the World war. They live at Washington, Illinois, where three children were born to them—

278. Glenwood Charles Tanton, Jr.[7]; b. 1919.

279. Richard Ward Tanton[7]; b. 1921; } twins.

280. William Dodds Tanton[7]; b. 1921; } twins.

281. John Francis Tanton[6]; b. 1898; m. Josephine Clark Pennewill at Washington, Illinois, in 1919. J. Francis Tanton was a soldier in the World war, was called back while crossing the ocean by the signing of the armistice. They live at Washington, Illinois. Children—

282. Richard Francis Tanton[7]; b. 1920; d. 1920.

283. John Francis Tanton[7]; b. 1923.

284. Patience Mae Tanton[7]; b. 1927.

255.

Zillah Gwendolyn Dodds[5], daughter of John Ewing[4] and Mary J. Patton Dodds, was born at Lowpoint, Illinois, in 1882. She was married to Roland C. Foster in 1907, in a double wedding ceremony with her sister, Pearl Gertrude and Samuel G. Patchell. The Fosters live in Chicago where their children were born. Children—

285. Mary Eleanor Foster[6]; b. 1908.
286. Ethel[6]; b. 1910.
287. Pearl[6]; b. 1912.
288. John Milton[6]; b. 1916; d. 1916.
289. Zillah Elizabeth[6]; b. 1919.

The Bloomington, Indiana Doddses

1.

Samuel Dodds[1], b. March 11, 1783 in Virginia, lived in Lincoln county, Kentucky, near Lexington. He moved to Bloomington, Indiana, in the fall of 1819. Previously, in Kentucky, on December 20, 1804, he had married Rachel Josephine Rinehart. She was born in Lincoln county, Kentucky, January 13, 1785. At Bloomington, Indiana, they lived on a farm one mile from the court house at Bloomington. Samuel Dodds was a farmer and tanner. He was one of the first trustees of Indiana University, located at Bloomington, Indiana. He died at Bloomington, September 15, 1831. Rachel Josephine (Rinehart) Dodds died November 3, 1851. They had eleven children, eight of them born in Lincoln county, Kentucky, and the three youngest in Bloomington, Indiana—

2. Samuel Finley[2]; b. February 14, 1806; m. Mary Ann Garner of Knoxville, Tennessee.
3. James Finley[2]; b. November 1, 1807; m. Mary Alice Wylie.
4. William Finley[2]; b. April 12, 1809; m. Nancy Sandusky Springer.
5. Eliza Ann[2]; b. January 11, 1811; m. —— Merriwether; lived in Missouri; had four children; Eliza A., d. December 3, 1875.
6. Matilda Ann[2]; b. February 22, 1813; m. John Orchard Pering; he was born in Devonshire, England, June 30, 1812; d. September 18, 1880; she d. February 28, 1883; they were farmers near Bloomington, Indiana; had eight children.
7. Mary Ann[2]; b. March 13, 1815; m. —— Wilson. They lived at Logansport, Indiana, where she died September, 1855. They had two children.

8. Margaret Ann[2]; b. June 11, 1817; m. Dr. Elam H. Waugh, graduate of Indiana State U. at Bloomington, 1839; graduate of Eclectic Medical Institute. Died at Longmont, Colorado, June 7, 1891.
9. John Finley[2]; b. February 24, 1819; m. Alice M. Hars, May 6, 1844. Graduate Ind. State U. at Bloomington, 1841, A. M.; L. L. M. Their home was in Logansport, Indiana. They had seven children.
10. Cynthia Ann[2]; b. April 7, 1823; m. John McCartney, a lawyer; lived at Vinton, Iowa; she died December 25, 1862; had three children.
11. Andrew Finley[2]; b. August 21, 1821; n. m.; a farmer, lived at the Dodds homestead sixty years; died at home of his brother, C. F. Dodds, in Bloomington, Indiana.
12. Clelland Finley Dodds[2]; b. September 27, 1826; m. Mary E. Orchard of Bloomington, Indiana, July 31, 1851; attended U. of Ind. two years; was a farmer two miles south of Bloomington ten years; was a drygoods merchant of firm of Dodds and Ketchem of Bloomington six years; mayor of Bloomington, seven years; died July 27, 1894. Mary E. Dodds died June 7, 1910. They had twelve children of whom Corinne is oldest. Corinne m. Newell Sanders of Lookout Mountain, Tennessee. (Their record is at the back in addendum; received to late to incorporate.)

Second Generation

2.

Samuel Finley Dodds[2], (Samuel[1]), son of Samuel and Rachel J. Rinehart Dodds, was born in Lincoln county, Kentucky, February 14, 1806. He married Mary Ann Garner of Knoxville, Tennessee, on February 7, 1827. She was born in Knoxville, Tennessee, November 14, 1810. They came to Lena, Illinois, in 1837, coming by way of Cincinnatti, Ohio, and Logansport, Indiana, and living in each place a short time. When passing through Chicago, in a covered wagon, some one there offered to trade two sections of land, now in the city of Chicago, for one of his gray horses, but he refused to trade. They arrived at Waddams Grove, Stephenson county, Illinois, having traveled by team, through forests, a great part of the way. At that time there was but one house where Freeport now stands. It was owned by a man named Baker. There was also a house between Lena and Freeport. This was the house of John Garner, father-in-law of Samuel F. Dodds. Mr. Garner lived about a mile from Lena, on the Winslow road. The Dodds family made their home with Mr. Garner for a time. Later they built a log house just below where the camp ground now is. After living there for a time, Mr. Dodds built another log house in what is now the orchard of the Schermerhorn home. In 1849 Samuel F. Dodds built the large stone house which was the family home until he died, and it passed to his daughter, Rachel Josephine Schermerhorn.

This stone house had unusually thick walls. It had also a stone roof. Here, and in the old log house as well, Mr. Dodds kept a stage house until the building of the Illinois Central Railway. When the Indians troubled the settlers in the early days, they used to hasten to Mr. Dodds' inn for safety, as the building would withstand the attacks of the Indians, and the stone roof could not be set on fire. The building still stands, and still has a great deal of the early day furnishings, such as beds suspended from the

ceiling with thongs and other furniture and equipment of that day and age. Lincoln and Douglas both slept in this old inn the night before their famous Freeport debate, is one of the legands of the old house.

Galena was the market for these early settlers, who had little to sell. Mr. Dodds gave the land and was influential in platting the town of Lena. He was its most prominent citizen. He was a merchant by profession. He died at Lena, May 12, 1863. Mary Garner Dodds, his wife, died April 18, 1880. They had five children—

13. Rachel Josephine[3]; b. May 3, 1828; m. J. M. Schermerhorn.
14. Samuel J.[3]; b. October 1, 1835; m. Esther V. Rounds.
15. Elizabeth[3]; b. March 8, 1832; m. D. W. Frisby, December 23, 1869. One son, Otis Frisby, lives at Lena, Illinois.
16. Erasmus[3]; b. January 5, 1844 at Waddams Grove, Illinois; d. y.
17. Melita[3]; b. March 17, 1846; m. 1st Charles Leet; m. 2nd James Parker. She died in California, January, 1925.

3.

James Finley Dodds[2], (Samuel[1]), son of Samuel and Rachel J. Rinehart Dodds, was born in Kentucky, near Danville, November 1, 1807. He married December 27, 1838, Mary Alice Wylie of Washington, Pennsylvania, a native of that place. He was a graduate of the Indiana State University in 1834, A. B., of Louisville Medical College in 1836, A. M., M. D. He lived in Bloomington, Indiana, where he died December 14, 1886. His wife, Mary Alice, died the following day and they were interred in the same grave. They had eight children whose names were not given.

4.

William Finley Dodds[2], (Samuel[1]), son of Samuel and Rachel J. Rinehart Dodds, was born in Lincoln county, Kentucky,

April 12, 1809. He married Nancy Sandusky Springer, October 6, 1833. She was born in Washington, Lebanon county, Kentucky, July 4, 1818. They lived and died at New Lebanon, Indiana, where William F. was a farmer and postmaster. William F. Dodds died August 15, 1873. Nancy S. S. Dodds, his wife, died August 24, 1892. They had ten children—

18. Rachel Josephine[3]; b. July 26, 1834; m. Arthur Patterson Allen, July 3, 1855; she died August 18, 1896.
19. Samuel Findley[3]; b. January 16, 1836; d. August 18, 1896.
20. Mary Catherine[3]; b. October 29, 1838; m. Cap. Thomas M. Allen, June 5, 1866; she died January 28, 1890.
21. William Fletcher[3]; b. November 22, 1841; m. Mrs. Abbie Silvens, December 19, 1876; he died November 2, 1903.
22. Thomas Springer[3]; b. May 10, 1843; d. August 21, 1844. Twins, son and daughter born and died the same day, June 7, 1845.
23. Anthony Springer[3]; b. June 5, 1847; m. Laura A. Swain, January 21, 1879; he died January 19, 1921.
24. Sarah Elizabeth[3]; b. November 11, 1849; m. Robert F. Knotts, November 19, 1874; she died June 7, 1913.
25. Elihu Charles[3]; b. July 11, 1852; m. Temperance Indiana Van Schaik, October, 1873; died.
26. Alice Isabel Jane[3]; b. June 3, 1854; d. March 22, 1899.
27. Nancy Cornelia[3]; b. February 14, 1858; m. Richard Robinson Mason, February 14, 1877; lives in Boise, Idaho.

Third Generation

13.

Rachel Josephine Dodds[3], (Samuel F.[2], Samuel[1]), daughter of Samuel Finley and Mary Jane Garner Dodds, was born at Bloomington, Indiana, May 3, 1828. She came with her parents to Lena, Illinois, and there married J. M. Schermerhorn, March 31, 1857. They lived on the Samuel F. Dodds homestead at Lena, where Rachel J. died April 8, 1905. They had six children—

28. Findlay Schermerhorn[4]; b. May 17, 1858; d. y.
29. Alameda Schermerhorn[4]; b. July 31, 1860; m. Robert Schermerhorn and lives on the old homestead at Lena.
30. Antoinette Schermerhorn[4]; b. November 9, 1861.
31. Vicenta Schermerhorn[4]; b. August 13, 1866; d. y.
32. Winston Schermerhorn[4]; b. August 7, 1868; d. y.
33. Anna Corinne Schermerhorn[4]; b. December 8, 1870; m.; lives in Dakota.

14.

Samuel John Dodds[3], (Samuel F.[2], Samuel[1]), son of Samuel F. and Mary Jane Garner Dodds, was born at La Porte, Indiana, October 1, 1835. He came with his parents to Lena, Illinois, in 1837. He was a lawyer and surveyor at Lena. He married Esther V. Rounds at Winslow, Illinois, September 26, 1858. She was a native of Vestal, Broom county, New York, born there February 9, 1836. She died at Lena, August 25, 1899. Samuel J. Dodds died at Lena, June 8, 1907. Their six children were all born at Lena, Illinois—

34. Homer M.[4]; b. June 30, 1859; m. Della A. Marks; d. at Pearl City, Illinois.
35. Milton T.[4]; b. August 25, 1861; m. Mary Wentzel.
36. Findley Samuel[4]; b. November 1, 1864; d. July 25, 1866.
37. Della M.[4]; b. February 22, 1867; m. Arthur J. Austin.

38. Mary Agnes[4]; b. November 1, 1869; m. John C. Barnds.
39. Katherine Mildred[4]; b. November 20, 1872; m. Charles P. Summers at Riverton, California, February 28, 1911.

18.

Rachel Josephine Dodds[3], (William F.[2], Samuel[1]), daughter of William Finley and Nancy Sandusky Springer Dodds, was born at New Lebanon, Indiana, July 26, 1834. She married Arthur Patterson Allen, July 3, 1855. They had seven children—

40. William Thomas Allen[4]; b. April 7, 1856; m. Anna Bell Warrington, 1885. He died February 9, 1922.
41. Samuel Edward Allen[4]; b. August 12, 1858; m. Conchita De la Meso.
42. Eva Allen[4]; b. July 21, 1860; d. September 14, 1863.
43. Mary Catherine Allen[4]; b. September 28, 1862; m. Luther M. Beck. She died June 5, 1916.
44. Mattie Allen[4]; b. July 22, 1865.
45. Arthur Newton Allen[4]; b. November 13, 1866; m. Nettie Cross, 1895.
46. Estella Allen[4]; b. August 1, 1873; m. George R. Cooper.

41.

Samuel Edward Allen[4], son of Rachel Josephine Dodds and Arthur Patterson Allen, was born August 12, 1858. He graduated from West Point Military Academy in 1881. He married Conchita De la Meso, December 9, 1885. He died December 11, 1926. Their children—

47. Ethel De la Meso Allen[5]; b. March 10, 1887; m. Captain McGovern, March, 1921. Their children—
    Julia McGovern[6], Mary Frances McGovern[6], Terry Allen McGovern[6].
48. Terry Allen[5]; b. April 1, 1888.
49. Mary Allen[5]; b. March 23, 1901.

43.

Mary Catherine Allen[4], daughter of Rachel Josephine Dodds and Arthur Patterson Allen, was born September 28, 1862. She

married Luther M. Beck, September 8, 1886. They had one child—

49. Luther Allen Beck[5]; b. June 2, 1887; m. Lucille Lynch, April 16, 1916. They have three children, Maryana Beck[6], Frank Paul Beck[6], Cuallen Beck[6].

46.

Estella Allen[4], youngest child of Rachel Josephine Dodds and Arthur Patterson Allen, was born August 1, 1873. She married George R. Cooper, December 12, 1894. Their children—

50. Josephine Estella Cooper[5]; b. October 13, 1895.
51. Lane Reed Cooper[5]; b. May 31, 1897; m. Clara B. Strawn, June 12, 1926.
52. Mary Cooper[5]; b. September 14, 1899; m. Dr. Russell H. Strange.
53. George R. Cooper, Jr.[5]; b. April 24, 1901; m. Ruth McMullen, 1923. They have two children, George R. Cooper[6], Virginia Cooper[6].
54. William Allen Cooper[5]; b. January 1, 1907.

20.

Mary Catherine Dodds[3], (William[2], Samuel[1]), daughter of William Finley and Nancy Sandusky Springer Dodds, was born October 29, 1838, at Lena, Illinois. She married Thomas M. Allen, June 5, 1866. She died January 28, 1890. Children—

55. Stella D. Allen[4]; b. April 5, 1867; m. Frank Early, September 27, 1884. They had one child, Allen Thomas Early[5], b. June 25, 1885. Stella D. Allen m. 2nd Henry Minnette, October 10, 1901.
56. Nellie Allen[4]; b. February 5, 1874; m. Robert Ralph Hammond. Children—
    1. Nelson Allen Hammond[5]; b. April 14, 1900; m. Marian M. Sodt, January 5, 1925. They have one son—
        Robert Ralph Hammond[6]; b. February 9, 1926.
    2. William Harrison Hammond[5], January 21, 1901.

21.

William Fletcher Dodds[3], (William F.[2], Samuel[1]), son of William F. and Nancy Sandusky Springer Dodds, was born November 22, 1841. He served in the Union army three years during the Civil war. He married Mrs. Abbie Silvens, December 19, 1876. Their children—

57. Charles Anthony[4]; b. October 3, 1877.
58. Mary A.[4]; b. October 22, 1878; d. March 12, 1917.
59. Florence M.[4]; b. August 20, 1881.
60. Henry A.[4]; b. March 15, 1883; m. Nova Gorby.
61. William F.[4]; b. July 26, 1884; m.
62. Thomas Edward[4]; b. July 17, 1886; m. Jessie Cochran, March 30, 1910.

23.

Anthony Springer Dodds[3], (William F.[2], Samuel[1]), son of William Finley and Nancy Sandusky Springer Dodds, was born June 5, 1847, at New Lebanon, Indiana. He married Laura Ann Swain, January 21, 1879. Their children—

Two sons died in infancy.

63. Ralph Anthony[4]; b. November 27, 1885; m. Grace Powel, January 19, 1910.

24.

Sarah Elizabeth Dodds[3], (William F.[2], Samuel[1]), daughter of William Finley and Nancy Sandusky Springer Dodds, was born at New Lebanon, Indiana, November 11, 1849. She married Robert F. Knotts, November 19, 1874. Their children were—

64. Carl Dodds Knotts[4]; b. September 13, 1875; m. Maude Wills, October 15, 1912. One child, Catherine Louise Knotts[5].
65. Lulu Knotts[4]; b. October 26, 1878; m. Samuel Erlinger, October 31, 1912.
66. Bessie Knotts[4]; b. June 17, 1881.

A twin brother, b. June 17, 1881; d. June 18, 1881.

67. James Knotts[4]; b. November 19, 1881.
68. William Knotts[4]; b. June 17, 1887.

25.

Elihu Charles Dodds[3], (William F.[2], Samuel[1]), son of William F. and Nancy Sandusky Springer Dodds, was born at New Lebanon, Indiana, July 11, 1852. He married Temperance Indiana Van Schaiack on November, 1873. She was born at Russellville, Indiana. Elihu Charles Dodds died June 14, 1927. Their children—

69. Olive[4]; b. September 20, 1875; m. Lee Silvens, December 24, 1901.
70. Benjamin J.[4]; b. August, 1879; d. September 6, 1886.
71. Bird[4]; b. November, 1882; 1st m. Jack Moore; 2nd m. Carey Gill.
72. William[4]; b. May 16, 1888; d. October 3, 1890.
73. Earnest[4]; b. October 5, 1891.

27.

Nancy Cornelia Dodds[3], (William F.[2], Samuel[1]), daughter of William F. and Nancy Sandusky Springer Dodds, was born at New Lebanon, Indiana, February 14, 1858. She married Richard Robinson Mason, February 14, 1877. They live at Boise, Idaho. Their children—

74. Morton Garfield Mason[4]; b. May 8, 1878; m. Lulu May Riggs.
75. Elihu Arthur Mason[4]; b. July 17, 1880.
76. Claude Dodds Mason[4]; b. October 3, 1882; m. Vesta Hall.
77. Lelia Mason[4]; b. November 3, 1884; d. February 8, 1887.
78. Richard Armstrong Mason[4]; b. September 24, 1894. He served as Second Lieutenant for two years and two months in World war, was in the Army of Occupation in Germany several months.
79. Leland Springer Mason[4]; b. September 27, 1896.
80. Anna Swetlin Mason[4]; b. September 27, 1896—a twin.
81. Mary Myrtle Mason[4]; b. September 4, 1899; m. William Bryan Mckittrick.

76.

Claude Dodds Mason[4], son of Nancy Cornelia Dodds and Richard Robinson Mason, was born October 3, 1882. He married Vesta Hall, September 6, 1911. Their children—

82. Florence Dodds Mason[5]; b. September 4, 1914, in New York City.

83. Benjamin Brock Mason[5]; b. February 17, 1917, at Naugatuck, Connecticut.

Fourth Generation

34.

Homer Martin Dodds[4], (Samuel J.[3], Samuel F.[2], Samuel[1]), son of Samuel J. and Esther Valley Rounds Dodds, was born at Lena, Illinois, June 30, 1859. He died at Pearl City, Illinois, July 29, 1909, his home. He was an attorney at law. He married February 14, 1889, Della A. Marks. Their children—

84. Valley Lloyd[5]; b. Orangeville, Ill., November 5, 1891; m. Minnie B. Rook.

85. Samuel Sidney[5]; b. New Memphis, Illinois, May 22, 1895. He was killed at Gerstner Field, Florida, July 13, 1918.

35.

Milton T. Dodds[4], (Samuel J.[3], Samuel F.[2], Samuel[1]), son of Samuel J. and Esther Valley Rounds Dodds, was born at Lena, Illinois, August 25, 1861. He died at Aurora, Illinois, June 22, 1917, where he was manager and proprietor of a corset factory. He married Mary Wentzel at Lena, Illinois, September 5, 1883. They had one child—

86. Iva Mae[5]; b. at Lena, May 11, 1885; m. Carl A. Binder, May 3, 1911, at Freeport, Illinois.

37.

Della Melita Dodds[4], (Samuel J.[3], Samuel F.[2], Samuel[1]), daughter of Samuel John and Esther Valley Rounds Dodds, was born at Lena, Illinois, November 1, 1864. She married Arthur J. Austin at Lena, August 24, 1893. They live at Eagle River, Wisconsin. They have one child—

87. Esther Lavina Austin[5]; b. June 9, 1894, at Lena.

38.

Mary Agnes Dodds[4], (Samuel J.[3], Samuel F.[2], Samuel[1]), daughter of Samuel John and Esther Valley Rounds Dodds, was

born at Lena, Illinois, November 1, 1869. She died at Victorville, California, May 25, 1914. She first married John Barnds at Lena, January 4, 1894. After the death of John Barnds she married second, George Mills. There was one son by the first marriage—

88. Clarence Milton Barnds[5]; b. at Orangeville, Illinois, October 2, 1897. He married Marguerite German, July 10, 1926.

63.

Ralph Anthony Dodds[4], (Anthony S.[3], William F.[2], Samuel[1]), son of Anthony Springer and Laura Ann Swain Dodds, was born November 27, 1885. He married Grace Powel, January 19, 1910. Their children—

A son, January 12, 1912. Still born.

A son, May 16, 1917. Still born.

89. William Anthony[5]; b. August 14, 1919.

69.

Olive Dodds[4], (Elihu Charles[3], William F.[2], Samuel[1]), daughter of Elihu Charles and Temperance Indiana Van Schaiack Dodds, was born September 20, 1875. She married Lee Silvens of Redfield, Kansas. Their children—

90. Russell Silvens[5]; b. November 9, 1903.

91. Lawrence Silvens[5].

92. Dorothy Silvens[5].

71.

Bird Dodds[4], (Elihu Charles[3], William F.[2], Samuel[1]), daughter of Elihu Charles and Temperance Indiana Van Schaiack Dodds, was born November, 1882. She first married Jack Moore and, by him, had one son. She second married Carey Gill and, by him, had one son—

93. Carlton Moore[5].

94. Raymond Gill[5].

73.

Earnest Dodds[4], (Elihu Charles[3], William F.[2], Samuel[1]), son of Elihu Charles and Temperance Indiana Van Schaiack Dodds,

was born October 5, 1891. He married Margaret ——. Their children—

A son.

95. Robert[5].

A son.

84.

Valley Lloyd Dodds[5], (Homer Martin[4], Samuel J.[3], Samuel F.[2], Samuel[1]), son of Homer Martin and Della A. Marks Dodds, was born at Orangeville, Illinois, November 5, 1891. He married Minnie B. Rook at Mason City, Iowa, August 18, 1913. He is proprietor and manager of a book concern at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Children—

96. Doris E.[6]; b. September 8, 1914, at Anamosa, Iowa.
97. Wayne Samuel[6]; b. March 29, 1916, at Anamosa, Iowa.
98. Vallie Lloyd[6]; b. December 28, 1917, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

An addendum to the Bloomington, Indiana Dodds records, that came too late to be incorporated in their records.

12.

Clelland Finley Dodds[2], (Samuel[1]), son of Samuel and Rachel Rhinhart Dodds, was born in Bloomington, Indiana, in 1826. In 1851, he married Mary Elizabeth Orchard, daughter of Samuel Mitchell and Martha McPheeters Orchard. She was born in 1831 and died at Bloomington, Indiana, in 1910. Clelland Finley Dodds died in 1894. Their children, all born at Bloomington, Indiana, were—

13. Corinne[3]; b. July 4, 1852; m. Newell Sanders.
14. Samuel Clelland[3]; b. January 28, 1854; m. Nellie Witners. He died April 23, 1913.
15. Henry Arthur[3]; b. October 24, 1855; m. Florence Blakely. Has two children; Claude[4], Helen[4].
16. Ella Belle[3]; b. November 13, 1857; n. m.; d. May 1, 1926.
17. Andrew James[3]; b. September 12, 1859; m. Jennie Hughes; four children, Ruth[4], Grace[4], Hugh[4], Samuel[4].
18. William John[3]; b. March 17, 1861; m. Frankie Campbell; Wm. John Dodds, d. October 24, 1923; four children; Fred[4], Lucille[4], Newell[4], Samuel[4].

19. Claudius Morton[3]; b. June 6, 1863; m. Lena Hough; three children; Norrine[4], Elizabeth[4], Marie[4].
20. Cora Louise[3]; b. July 1, 1865; m. Rev. Levi G. Batman; one child, Robert Gordon Batman[4].
21. Cornelius Fred[3]; b. April 10, 1869; m. Saidee Core; d. June 28, 1903.
22. Carrie Cartmell[3]; b. March 20, 1871; m. George Holsapple; d. July 20, 1906. Children, Sherman[4], John[4], Jennie[4], James[4].
23. Martha May[3]; b. September 1, 1873; m. Frank Lamkins; children, Clelland[4], Ruth[4], Nellie[4], Charles[4].
24. Flora Elizabeth[3]; b. March 31, 1877; m. D. Clarence Miller; children, Elizabeth[4], Grace[4], William[4], Paul[4].

13.

Corinne Dodds[3], daughter of Clelland Finley and Mary Elizabeth Orchard Dodds, was born at Bloomington, Indiana, July 4, 1852. On October 28, 1873, she married Newell Sanders. Both Corinne and her husband graduated from Indiana University in 1873. They moved to Chattanooga, Tennessee, where he engaged in the manufacturing business. Newell Sanders served his state as United States Senator. Mrs. Corinne Sanders was very active in building the community in which she lived. She took an active part in the First Baptist church of Chattanooga for fifty years; was a member of Lookout Mountain Garden club, which she founded; Lookout Mountain Beautiful Club; Chickamauga chapter Daughters of the American Revolution; and of the Chattanooga Woman's Club. She was the founder of the free kindergartens of Lookout Mountain and personally raised the funds for their support before they were placed under the school department. She was active in local and national politics since women were given the right of suffrage and was the first woman to cast a vote in Tennessee. She died at her home at "Sanders' Outlook," Lookout Mountain, June 11, 1929. The six children born to Newall and Corrine Dodds Sanders at Lookout Mountain were—

25. Wendell Sanders[4]; b. January 15, 1875; d. April 30, 1892.

26. Norrinne Sanders[4]; b. December 17, 1876; m. James H. Anderson, November 20, 1906. Children, Newell[5], Sanders[5], Norinne[5].

27. Mildred Sanders[4]; b. May 16, 1879; m. Walter B. Wight, November 7, 1900. Children, Margaret[5], Mildred[5].

    Margaret Wight[5], m. Harold Cortland Wilson, has one child, Harold Cortland Wilson, Jr[6].

    Mildred Wight[5], m. Harry A. Yoars, has one child, Mildred Yvonne Yoars[6].

28. Sherman Sanders[4]; b. August 18, 1881; m. Susie Callahan, May 25, 1915. They had one child Newell[5]. Susie C. Sanders d. December 31, 1919. Sherman Sanders m. 2nd. Irene Bennett, June 9, 1921. They have one child, Irene[5].

29. Dot Corinne Sanders[4]; b. October 24, 1886; d. January 4, 1894.

30. Pansy Sanders[4]; b. June 2, 1890; m. Ben M. Allison, November 29, 1911. Children, Joe Hill[5], Ben Matthews[5], Corinne[5], Lizzie Lee[5], Newell Sanders[5].

The Coles County, Illinois Doddses

1.

The earliest records of these Doddses, is of one John Dodds, born in Pennsylvania, probably about 1780-1790. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He moved with his parents to Rockbridge county, Virginia, in his boyhood. In Bath county, Virginia, he was married to Harriet Thompson, a native of Virginia. In 1842, they moved to Fayette county, Ohio, where he was a stone mason as well as farmer. They remained in Fayette county six years and in 1848 moved to Fulton county, Illinois, where John Dodds died. Harriet Thompson Dodds died in Virginia, and John Dodds married in Fayette county, Ohio, Elizabeth Thomas. Mr. Dodds and wife were Presbyterians and were interested in promoting the cause of religion in the west. John Dodds was a Democrat in politics. By his first wife, Harriet Thompson, John Dodds had thirteen children, all born in Virginia—

2. Mary[2].
3. William Harrison[2]; b. November 8, 1811; m. Frances Deverick; m. 2nd Catherine Beery Berkley.
4. Alexander[2]; b. November 14, 1812; m. Joan Caudle.
5. Margaret[2]; d. y.
6. Jane[2]; m. John Snead; has a grandchild, Harry Herman of Healing Springs, Va.
7. John[2].
8. Benj. Franklin[2]; b. February 23, 1822; m. Ellen Frazier, May 3, 1855. He died July 12, 1911; she died December 5, 1905.
9. Charles[2].
10. Isaac[2]; m. Martha Jane James.
11. James Robert[2]; b. May 4, 1829; m. Nancy Ann Thomas.

3.

William Harrison Dodds[2], (John[1]), son of John and Harriet Thompson Dodds, was born in Rockbridge county, Virginia, No-

vember 8, 1811. He followed his father to Fayette county, Ohio, 1844, and again followed him to Fulton county, Illinois, in 1849. He attended subscription schools in Virginia and remained at home until he was 22 years of age. He married October 12, 1835, Frances Deverick, daughter of Thomas and Anna Ewing Deverick of Virginia. She was born in Virginia, August 3, 1819. Her parents were natives of Virginia. William H. Dodds purchased a small tract of land in Virginia and engaged in farming there for nine years, when he sold out and moved to Fayette county, Ohio, where he farmed until 1849, when he came to Coles county, Illinois. He purchased 80 acres of land, partly improved, and added to it until his holdings were considerable. He died after a few days' illness March 2, 1901. By his first wife he had ten children—

12. Mary Jane[3]; m. John Gossett.
13. Harriet[3]; m. Sylvester Giffin.
14. John Wesley[3]; m. Almira Woodworth who died in 1886.
15. Martha Francis[3]; m. William H. Berkley.
16. James[3]; m. Mary Maus and lives in Waverly, Coffee county, Kansas.
17. Louisa[3]; m. W. S. Cooper; lives in Cumberland county, Illinois.
18. Margaret[3]; m. Urias Bennett; lives in Hutton township, Coles county, Illinois.
19. Sally[3]; m. Frank Rowe; lives Pleasant Grove township, Coles county, Illinois.
20. Alma[3]; m. John McMorris.

William H. Dodds married second July 15, 1862, Mrs. Catherine Beery Berkley, daughter of Samuel Beery. Both Catherine and her parents were natives of Virginia. By this marriage there were five children—

21. William Logan[3]; b. July 19, 1863.
22. Charles S.[3]; b. November 9, 1866.
23. Clara May[3]; b. January 11, 1868.
24. Robert E.[3]; b. May 27, 1870.
25. Dora H.[3]; b. February 16, 1873; d. December 2, 1875.

4.

Alexander Dodds[2], (John[1]), son of John and Harriet Thompson Dodds, was born in Rockbridge county, Virginia, November 14, 1812. He married Joan Caudle, born February 20, 1832. To them was born one child, a son, William J. Alexander Dodds died September 5, 1891. His wife, Joan, died March 25, 1912. Both are buried at Goshen, Clermont county, Ohio.

26. William J.[3]; b. January 29, 1861; m. Elizabeth Kerans.

10.

Isaac Dodds[2], (John[1]), son of John and Harriet Thompson Dodds, was born in Rockbridge county, Virginia. He married Martha Jane James. He moved from Fulton county, Illinois, about 1867 or 1868 to Saunders county, Nebraska, where he homesteaded and lived until a few years before his death, when he moved to the town of Ashland, Nebraska, and purchased a home. He died there. His three children—

27. Harriet Ann[3]; m. John Vaughn. He died and she lives with her son-in-law, Porter, near Peoria, Illinois.
28. Mary Elizabeth[3]; m. Luke Terpening of Wahoo, Nebraska. She is dead; her children are—
    30. Archie Terpening[4].
    31. Nora Terpening[4].
    32. Raleigh Terpening[4].
29. James Monroe[3]; m. —— Weaver.

11.

James Robert Dodds[2], (John[1]), youngest child of John and Harriet Thompson Dodds, was born in Rockbridge county, Virginia, May 4, 1829. He married Nancy Ann Thomas who was born January 26, 1834. He came to Fulton county, Illinois, with his father in 1848. He went to Nebraska in 1867 or 68. He died at Grafton, Nebraska, September 6, 1904. Nancy Ann Thomas Dodds died in 1912. They had twelve children—

33. Samantha Jane[3]; m. Wilson Koons.
34. Martha Amanda[3]; m. Benj. Franklin Morton. They have fourteen children.

35. John[3]; d. y.
36. Mary[3]; d. y.
37. Oscar Winsett[3]; m.; has two children.
38. William Otterbein[3]; m.; has seven children.
39. Charles Sherman[3]; b. March 8, 1867; m. Amanda Wagner; has four children. Charles S. died January, 1914.
40. James Robert, Jr.[3]; b. June 13, 1868; m. Cora Wright, September 16, 1894; has seven children.
41. Isaac; d. y.
42. Rose Ida[3]; m. Frederick Whitaker; she died in 1910; had five children.
43. Ada[3]; d. y.
44. Harriet Ann[3]; m. Elmer Fowler; has ten children.

26.

William J. Dodds[3], (Alexander[2], John[1]), son of Alexander and Joan Caudle Dodds, was born January 29, 1861. He was an only child. He married March 1, 1880, Elizabeth Kerans, who was born September 28, 1853. They lived and died at Goshen, Indiana. Their four children, all born at Goshen—

45. Thomas Dewey[4]; m. Ethel Gillespie.
46. Alice Joan[4]; m. Willard Bryson.
47. Katherine McCleary[4]; m. Wm. Taylor Clark.
48. Francis Cleveland[4]; m. S. Ellis Knaggs.

William J. Dodds died March 15, 1915. His wife, Joan, died May 28, 191—. Both are buried at Goshen, Indiana.

33.

Samantha Jane Dodds[3], (James Robert[2], John[1]), eldest child of James Robert and Nancy Ann Thomas Dodds, married Wilson Koons. They had two children—

49. Raleigh Koons[4]; b. October 8, 1885; enlisted in the navy January 1, 1908. Served four years, making trips around the world on U. S. S. Minnesota. Honorably discharged January 1, 1912. Died September 21, 1918.
50. Fannie Koons[4].

38.

William Otterbein Dodds[3], (James Robert[2], John[1]), son of James Robert and Nancy Ann Thomas Dodds; married ——. He has seven children, one of whom—

51. Clarence Wesley[4] served twenty-three months in the World war in the 19th Aerial Squadron. He was honorably discharged and is working in the postoffice at Scotts Bluff, Nebraska.

Index

Family of Francis and Margaret Craig Dodds

Page

Aaron, May 50
Adams, Cornelia 73
Adams, Kenneth 73
Adams, Guy 43, 73
Agner, Annie 106, 107
Albertson, Helen Irene 67
Albertson, Howard Marvin 67
Albertson, Warren Collis 67
Albertson, Weber W. 66, 67
Allbright, Martha A.....41, 70
Allen, Earl 51
Allison, Sarah 31, 40
Allyn, Mariam 88, 89
Anderson, John C.....86, 87
Andrews, Cody 22, 26
Andrews, Dora Jane 26
Andrews, Euroll T. 26
Applebury, Guy Francis 106
Applebury, Ira Dale 106, 107
Applebury, J. H. 91, 106
Applebury, John Louis 106
Applebury, Lura Catherine 106
Applebury, Pearl Marie 106
Ator, Matie 53, 75

Baker, Bessie 16
Baker, Chester 59
Baker, George C. 36, 59
Baker, George S. 59
Baker, Miriam Alice 59
Baker, Oregon 16
Baker, Thomas D. 59
Baltzer, Anna 19, 22
Barber, Mahlon 106
Barbour, Hugh D. 38, 62
Barbour, Katherine 62
Barbour, Louise 62
Barlow, J. W. 112, 116
Barlow, Virginia 116
Barnes, Leonora A. 84, 103
Barnes, Lucretia 34, 53
Barney, Olive 42, 72
Barnhart, Kathryne 22, 26
Barrackman, Bessie 56, 57
Bartlett, Clyde E. 106
Bartlett, Della 106
Bartlett, Elva 106
Bartlett, Roy Francis 106
Bartlett, Samuel K. 106
Bartlett, Sheldon M. 106
Bartlett, Ulysses 91, 106
Beall, Annie 83, 102
Beardon, George W..... 52
Beck, Lusette 39, 65
Beckman, Mary E.....31, 43
Beers, Edith A.....97, 113
Benedict, Frances 46
Bennett, Fred 76
Bennett, Gladys Irene..... 76

Page

Bennett, Helen 76
Berry, Ethel 108, 109
Beymore, Ada M.....43, 73
Bigler, Nora 32, 45
Black, Addie Adella 49
Black, Asa Edgar 49
Black, Thomas 33, 49
Blair, Elwood Verne.....88, 89
Blakeway, Lulu 43
Boulware, Jane S.....82, 83
Bowling, Maude 49
Bowman, Margaret 32, 45
Bradford, A. B. 51
Bradford, Oliver 50
Brady, Margaret 82, 91
Brown, Alexander 56
Brown, Dwayne 41, 70
Brown, Esther 56
Brown, Lawrence 55, 56
Buffington, Burdette R. 68
Buffington, Bruce L. 68
Buffington, C. Berch 41, 68
Buffington, David M. 68
Buffington, Harriet L. 68
Buffington, Helen M. 68
Buffington, Lou A. 68
Burns, William E. 54
Butler, Katherine 18
Butler, Mildred E. 18
Butler, Paul 18
Butler, Virgil James 18
Butler, William L. 18
Byers, Betty Jean 87
Byers, R. Otis 87

Cairns, Agnes Carol..... 69
Cairns, Alice Martha 69
Cairns, Cecil C. 69
Cairns, Charles 41, 69
Cairns, Francis R. 69
Cairns, Robert L. 69
Cairns, William D. 69
Caldwell, Abigail Davis.....15, 16
Campbell, Agnes 57
Carey, Elizabeth 37
Carey, William D. 36
Carleton, Clarence H. 60
Carleton, Dwight Henry 60
Carleton, Grenville W. 60
Carleton, Henry Mason 60
Carleton, Mary Louise 61
Carleton, Margaret Louise 60
Carleton, Philip Madison 60
Carleton, Sheldon George 61
Carlin, Rev. John H. D.....15, 20
Caswell, Maude 46, 47
Chafa, Charity A. 38, 61
Chambers, Elizabeth 51
Chambers, Olof 57

Page
Chambers, Olof E. 57
Charles, Grace 106, 107
Cheney, Frank Chester 93
Cheney, George John 92
Cheney, Hazel Edith 93
Cheney, Howard Maltby 93
Cheney, Josephine 93
Cheney, Lucian Dodds 93
Childers, Frank E..... 108
Chisam, Ansell J. 104, 114
Chisam, Jerome 114
Christopher, Emma J.....85, 89
Chunn, Flossie 26
Clark, Lillie Alice 31, 41
Clark, Lillie Prince 108
Clay, Fannie 19, 22
Clinton, Mary 13, 79, 81
Clough, Ira 64
Colby, Alfred Dodds 98
Colby, Alfred Ingalls 97, 98
Colby, Alfred Vail 99
Colby, Alice Dodds 98
Colby, Laurette S. 82, 96
Colby, Lydia 98
Colby, Lydia Elizabeth 99
Colby, Mary 98
Colby, Mary Ruth 98
Colby, Richard Reeder 98
Colby, Wm. Davis 82, 97
Colby, Wm. Davis 98
Colby, Wm. Davis 98, 99
Colby, Wm. Davis 98
Colby, Wm. George 99
Colean, Cora E. 89
Coleman, Bettie Jane 58
Coleman, Charles U. 45
Coleman, Elizabeth A. 32, 46
Coleman, Emma C. 32
Coleman, Emerson 46
Coleman, Ethel 45
Coleman, George 46
Coleman, James W. 32, 45
Coleman, John W. 58
Coleman, Jonathan C. 28, 32
Coleman, Joseph Ewing 32, 45
Coleman, Leslie 45
Coleman, Leta 46
Coleman, Lina 45
Coleman, Mary Belle 45
Coleman, Mary E. 32
Coleman, Margaret E. 32
Coleman, Maggie 46
Coleman, Martha F. 32
Coleman, Nannie A. 58
Coleman, Nina 45
Coleman, Samuel L. 35, 57
Coleman, Samuel Thomas 58
Coleman, William Harvey...32, 46
Collis, Bettie Jean 67
Collis, Carol Junior 67
Collis, Charles L. 40, 66
Collis, Gladys Ruth 66, 67
Collis, G. W. 31, 40
Collis, Howard A. 66
Collis, Lester L. 66, 67
Collis, Lester Loren 67
Collis, Mary Edith 66
Comeford, ——— 31
Conley, Albert D. 108
Conley, Berthey M. 108
Conley, Claude E. 108
Conley, Doris G. 108
Conley, Dorothy 109
Conley, Edith A. 108

Page
Conley, Floyd 108, 109
Conley, Harry E. 107, 108
Conley, Irwin C. 108
Conley, Jack 108
Conley, Lizzie 108
Conley, Pauline 108
Conley, Richard 109
Conley, Rosa 108
Conley, Roy O. 108
Conley, Thomas J. 92, 107
Conover, Dorothy June..... 114
Conover, Ward K. 104, 114
Cook, Barnett Manley 17
Cook, Jane Clementine 17
Cook, Jennie 18, 19
Cook, John Ewing 17
Cook, May 18
Cook, Neva 18
Cook, Varina Davis 18
Cook, Virgil Whitfield 18
Cook, Virgil Young 14, 17
Cook, William D. 15, 17
Cook, William Whitfield 17
Cooley, Rev. C. P. 34
Cooper, Dora 35, 36
Corby, Elizabeth Angeline...82, 92
Corven, Bertha Ellen.....53, 75
Corrington, Elizabeth 44, 74
Cosby, M. J. 16, 21
Coulter, Doris May 88
Coulter, Francis C. 88
Coulter, Frank G. 86, 88
Coulter, Virginia 88
Cousins, Bessie M. 58
Craig, Margaret 12
Craig, Mary E. 95, 111
Cromwell, Nellie 19, 23
Cunningham, Margaret 82, 95

Davidson, George 86, 87
Davis, Dallas Dee 72
Davis, Donald L. 43, 73
Davis, Dorothy J. 73
Davis, Emma Laurel 43, 73
Davis, Grace Dodds 43
Davis, Helen M. 74
Davis, Homer M. 43, 73
Davis, Rev. John Wesley....31, 43
Davis, Lawrence W. 43, 72
Davis, Leroy Mosher 108
Davis, Lyman L. 72
Davis, Minnie Ada 43, 73
Davis, Ruth 72
Davis, Nina V. 43, 72
Dawson, Lydia 32, 45
DeCrow, Gladys L. 62
Dempsey, Bessie O. 105
Dempsey, Carl Shurz 105
Dempsey, Eugene 91, 105
Dempsey, Mary Ruth 105
Dempsey, Opal Lucille 105
Dill, Dahlia 112, 116
Dirreen, Jennie 95, 111
Dodds, Aaron E. 31, 43
Dodds, Abner Lansdon 35
Dodds, Ada May 41, 69
Dodds, Adeline I. 16
Dodds, Agnes B. 16
Dodds, Ailsey E. 31, 42
Dodds, Alexander R. 28, 36
Dodds, Alice 112
Dodds, Alfred Andrew 112
Dodds, Alfred D. 111
Dodds, Alfred Luke 96

Page
Dodds, Alfred S. 82, 95
Dodds, Alma I. 22, 24
Dodds, Alpha 110
Dodds, Amanda C. 33, 50
Dodds, Amanda E. 82, 92
Dodds, Andrew C. 96
Dodds, Anne Lynne 22, 26
Dodds, Benj. A. 33
Dodds, Bert E. 43
Dodds, Carrie R. 39, 64
Dodds, Celia Aileen 109
Dodds, Charles A. 41, 70
Dodds, Charles C. 92
Dodds, Charles E. 91, 104
Dodds, Chas. Elmer 107
Dodds, Chas. Frederick 92, 109
Dodds, Charles H. 94
Dodds, Chas. Henry 62, 78
Dodds, Chas. W. 33
Dodds, Chas. Wilbern 31, 41
Dodds, Chauncey Y. 24
Dodds, Clarence F. 109
Dodds, Clarence L. 70
Dodds, Clinton Calvin 41
Dodds, Cora B. 22, 25
Dodds, Cora B. 91, 106
Dodds, Cynthia L. 22, 24
Dodds, Cyrus Abner 44, 74
Dodds, Cyrene Evelyn 31, 39
Dodds, Cyrene E. 39, 64
Dodds, Cyrene F. 83
Dodds, Daniel Gilbert.....100, 113
Dodds, David M. 111
Dodds, Delton 22
Dodds, Doris 112
Dodds, Dorothy 104, 114
Dodds, Dorothy E. 74
Dodds, Dwight 44
Dodds, Earl E. 43
Dodds, Edith 104, 114
Dodds, Edith C. 41, 70
Dodds, Edith F. 33
Dodds, Edna A. 53, 76
Dodds, Edna Jane 41, 68
Dodds, Edward E. 33
Dodds, Elbert C. 96, 112
Dodds, Elizabeth L. 112
Dodds, Elizabeth Jane 19
Dodds, Ella Angeline 35
Dodds, Ellen 95
Dodds, Emily P. 97
Dodds, Emma A. 33, 51
Dodds, Emma C. 35
Dodds, Emma F. 91, 104
Dodds, Eula I. 22, 25
Dodds, Eunice 96
Dodds, Eugene Chafa 62
Dodds, Eva 22
Dodds, Eva 36
Dodds, Eva 28
Dodds, Eva 63
Dodds, Eva 96
Dodds, Evelyn Marie 76
Dodds, Everett Oliver 71
Dodds, Ewing E. 44
Dodds, Flavius J. 11
Dodds, Florence 112
Dodds, Floyd Edwin 70
Dodds, Finis Ewing 15
Dodds, Finis, Ewing 31, 43
Dodds, FitzHenry 95, 111
Dodds, Frances Elizabeth 76
Dodds, Francis 11, 13
Dodds, Francis 13

Page
Dodds, Francis Ewing 28, 36
Dodds, Francis Newton 82, 90
Dodds, Francis Ulysses..12, 13, 16
Dodds, Francis U., Jr..... 16
Dodds, Frank Lochridge 53, 76
Dodds, Frank L. 76
Dodds, Fred Allison 40, 67
Dodds, Frederic B. 33
Dodds, Frederick Clinton ...84, 103
Dodds, Fred I. 53
Dodds, Gladys Bernice 41, 69
Dodds, Gilbert 13, 79
Dodds, Gilbert 105
Dodds, Gilbert 110
Dodds, Gilbert J. 94, 110
Dodds, Harriet A. 33
Dodds, Harriet E. 92, 107
Dodds, Harry F. 71
Dodds, Hazel F. 70
Dodds, Hazel V. 109, 114
Dodds, Helen 112
Dodds, Helen Marie 70
Dodds, Helen Miller 74
Dodds, Helen P. 109
Dodds, Henrietta Alice 36, 59
Dodds, Henry 13
Dodds, Henry F. 63
Dodds, Hiram Elbert 62, 77
Dodds, Howard 44
Dodds, Horace Wm. 63, 78
Dodds, Hunah A. 61, 77
Dodds, Inez Elberta 38, 62
Dodds, Isabelle 69
Dodds, Isabelle J. 34
Dodds, Isadore Craig 44
Dodds, Issarah E. 16
Dodds, Ira Clinton 91, 107
Dodds, Ira E. 40
Dodds, Ira R. 82, 99
Dodds, Jas. Andrew 111
Dodds, Jas. Caldwell 16
Dodds, Jas. Clinton 82, 83
Dodds, Jas. Craig 41, 68
Dodds, Jas. E. 33, 49
Dodds, Jas. Edward 94
Dodds, Jas. Franklin 52
Dodds, Jas. Franklin 97, 113
Dodds, Jas. Freeman 19, 22
Dodds, Jas. Hiram 38, 61
Dodds, Jas. Hiram 31
Dodds, Jas. Wm. 83, 100
Dodds, Jas. Wilson 27, 28, 32
Dodds, J. Carl 74
Dodds, Jane 15, 20
Dodds, John 28, 31
Dodds, John 110
Dodds, John A. 22
Dodds, John Craig 12, 13, 14
Dodds, John Craig, Jr..... 15
Dodds, John DeKalb 16, 21
Dodds, John Emerson 44, 74
Dodds, John Emerson, Jr..... 74
Dodds, John Gutherie 33, 51
Dodds, John Henry 31, 38
Dodds, John Henry 32, 44
Dodds, John Harvey 82, 93
Dodds, John Holland 34
Dodds, John Louis 113
Dodds, John S. 36
Dodds, John Thomas 19
Dodds, Joe Wilbern 107
Dodds, Joseph 13, 27
Dodds, Joseph 28, 34
Dodds, Joseph A. 33, 52

Page
Dodds, Joseph A. 52
Dodds, Joseph Arthur 53, 75
Dodds, Joseph Craig 32, 44
Dodds, Joseph Frank 44, 74
Dodds, Joseph Irvine 15
Dodds, Joseph Lycurgus 16
Dodds, Joseph Newton 34, 53
Dodds, Joseph Newton 75
Dodds, Joseph Rufus 31, 39
Dodds, Joseph Rufus, Jr..... 39
Dodds, Joseph Wilbur 76
Dodds, Joseph Wm. 38
Dodds, Joshua Davis 20
Dodds, Joshua Hickman 15, 19
Dodds, Julia A. 94, 110
Dodds, Kathryn 77
Dodds, Kenneth 112, 116
Dodds, Laura 38
Dodds, Laura 50
Dodds, Laurette 112, 115
Dodds, Laurette A. 113
Dodds, Lavina V. 31, 43
Dodds, Leland A. 109
Dodds, Lulu Alice 39, 64
Dodds, Lulu G. 41, 69
Dodds, Mabel E. 43
Dodds, Mary 11, 13
Dodds, Mary 28, 32
Dodds, Mary Alice 74, 105
Dodds, Mary Alice 91
Dodds, Mary Ann 31
Dodds, Mary Clinton 96, 112
Dodds, Mary Clinton 111, 115
Dodds, Mary E. 33, 49
Dodds, Mary Edith 38, 62
Dodds, Mary Elizabeth 40, 68
Dodds, Mary Elizabeth 82, 97
Dodds, Mary Evaline 35
Dodds, Mary Eveline 84, 103
Dodds, Mary Florence 95
Dodds, Mary Laura 39, 63
Dodds, Mary Louise 69
Dodds, Mary Louise 24
Dodds, Mary M. 41, 70
Dodds, Mary Margaret 16
Dodds, Mary Melissa 32
Dodds, Mary Rosana 92
Dodds, Mary T. 22, 25
Dodds, Mary Tamar 100
Dodds, Margaret Ann 82
Dodds, Margaret 28, 33
Dodds, Margaret E. 31, 42
Dodds, Margaret Irene 96, 112
Dodds, Marguerite I. 111
Dodds, Marjorie E. 52
Dodds, Marian 112, 115
Dodds, Marion Emma..... 113
Dodds, Martha A. 28, 35
Dodds, Martha E. 34
Dodds, Martha Emily 16
Dodds, Martha Emily 22
Dodds, Martha F. 36, 58
Dodds, Martha J. 33, 49
Dodds, Martha Louisa 31, 41
Dodds, Merritt Byron 24
Dodds, Minerva 82, 90
Dodds, Minerva J. 94
Dodds, Minerva Jane 83
Dodds, Morris 54
Dodds, Nancy 11, 13
Dodds, Nancy C. 84, 102
Dodds, Nancy E. 28, 36
Dodds, Nancy Jane 82, 84
Dodds, Olive Esther 70

Page
Dodds, Oliver E. 31, 41
Dodds, Omer Edwin 40
Dodds, Patricia Helen 62
Dodds, Paul Drennan 62, 77
Dodds, Pearl 44
Dodds, Pernecia 15, 16
Dodds, Pernecia E. 33, 48
Dodds, Philip B. 83
Dodds, Ralph Clinton 95, 111
Dodds, Ramona I. 51
Dodds, Raymond 105
Dodds, Rebecca Jane 31, 40
Dodds, Rebecca S. 38, 60
Dodds, Richard K. 111
Dodds, Richard N. 83, 101
Dodds, Robert Oliver 70
Dodds, Robert Oscar 16
Dodds, Robert R. 78
Dodds, Robert Vaughn 19
Dodds, Rufus Evans 19
Dodds, Rufus Leonidas 16, 21
Dodds, Rufus P. 15
Dodds, Ruth Ellen 97
Dodds, Ruth Naomi 109
Dodds, Russel Keene 76
Dodds, Samuel 28, 34
Dodds, Samuel C. 31, 40
Dodds, Samuel King 32, 44
Dodds, Sarah Catherine 19
Dodds, Sarah Jane 16, 21
Dodds, Sarah Leila 58
Dodds, Sarah Luella 91, 106
Dodds, Sidney Lee 19, 22
Dodds, Stella 50
Dodds, Sydney Baltzer 22, 26
Dodds, Thelma M. 52
Dodds, Thomas 13
Dodds, Thomas Campbell ..82, 96
Dodds, Virginia 92, 109
Dodds, Virginia E. 36, 59
Dodds, Wendell C. 69
Dodds, William 11, 13
Dodds, William Albert 19, 22
Dodds, Wm. Alexander 34, 53
Dodds, William B. 15
Dodds, Wm. Clarence 53, 74
Dodds, William D. 21, 24
Dodds, William D. 33
Dodds, Wm. Drennan 28, 31
Dodds, Wm. Drennan 38, 62
Dodds, Wm. Drennan 82, 91
Dodds, Wm. Elbert 30, 38
Dodds, Wm. Franklin 95, 110
Dodds, Wm. Franklin 111
Dodds, Wm. Henry 78
Dodds, Wm. Paul 112, 115
Dodds, Willis Omer 41, 71
Dodds, Winnifred Aileen 19
Dozier, Frank 90
Drennan, Adella 86, 87
Drennan, Alfred Colean 90
Drennan, Alfred Lindsay....85, 89
Drennan, Arthur A. 89
Drennan, Arthur Ray 88
Drennan, Benj. F. 85
Drennan, B. Homer 86
Drennan, Charles 85
Drennan, Charles F. 86
Drennan, Clarence A. 90
Drennan, Clifford 86, 87
Drennan, Clinton 86, 88
Drennan, David A. 85, 88
Drennan, Donald H. 86
Drennan, Edith Myrtle 88, 89

Page
Drennan, Eunice 89, 90
Drennan, Florence 88
Drennan, Florence M. 86
Drennan, Frank L. 85
Drennan, George L. 85
Drennan, Gilbert C. 85
Drennan, Harold Walter 80
Drennan, Henrietta 88
Drennan, Inez 85
Drennan, John L. 82, 84
Drennan, John W. 86, 87
Drennan, J. Walter 89
Drennan, Kate M. A..... 86
Drennan, Marie 86, 88
Drennan, Marion F. 87
Drennan, Mattie 13, 27
Drennan, Nancy Leah 89
Drennan, Nellie 86, 87
Drennan, Ralph 85
Dyson, A. Darnall 46, 47
Dyson, Ethel M. 46
Dyson, Helen E. 47
Dyson, Louise F. 47
Dyson, Lemuel 32, 46
Dyson, Lemuel 47
Dyson, Levi F. 46, 47
Dyson, George L. 46, 47
Dyson, Geraldine 47
Dyson, Mary H. 46
Dyson, Robert 47
Dyson, Roscoe S. 47
Dyson, Willard 47
Dyson, W. B. 46, 47

Eads, Charles 56, 57
Eads, Donald 57
Eads, Eva 35, 54
Eads, Eva 57
Eads, Finis Ewing 35, 57
Eads, Fred 57
Eads, George 57
Eads, Hazel Virginia 57
Eads, Ira 56
Eads, Jane 35, 54
Eads, Kenneth 57
Eads, Mary (Polly) 28, 29, 31
Eads, Mary E. 35, 54
Eads, Martha A. 35, 57
Eads, Maude 56
Eads, Mildred 57
Eads, Wm. A. 35, 56
Eads, Richard 57
Eads, Strother 28, 35
Easley, Arthur K. 52
Easley, Edward P. 53
Easley, Frances 53
Easley, Henrietta F. 52
Easley, Herbert L. 52
Easley, Laura E. 52
Easley, James A. 52, 53
Easley, James B. 28
Easley, John Todd 34
Easley, Margaret Ann 33
Easley, Mary Frances 33, 52
Easley, Mary M. 34
Easley, Minerva J. 28, 33
Easley, Robert Henry 33, 52
Edmisson, Elizabeth L.....100, 113
Ellens, Margaret C..... 60
English, Floyd E..... 71

Farley, Hazel 106
Faw, Winnie 43, 73
Farnsworth, Edith E.....40, 66

Page
Ferguson, Clara 58
Ficke, Bettie Jean 51
Ficke, Roy 51
Finley, Lena M.....60, 61
Fisher, Arthur W. 39, 64
Fisher, Vistani Lulu 64
Fiser, James H..... 16
Fitzgerald, Mrs. Anna K....38, 61
Fletcher, Paulina K.....28, 36
Friend, Gean 107, 108
Funderburk, Mary J.....32, 44
Funk, Ada May 42, 72
Funk, Carl Leo 72
Funk, Clarence Dodds 42, 72
Funk, Frances Arlene 72
Funk, Henry 31, 42
Freeman, Martha D.....15, 19
Friese, George 48

Gallaher, Rose 31, 44
Gates, Lowell Lee 115
Gates, Ralph E. 109, 115
Gates, Ralph Elwin 115
Goldsby, Ellen 82, 94
Grammar, W. C. 18
Grammar, W. C., Jr..... 18
Granquist, Ida 43, 72
Griffel, Charles D. 42
Griffel, Clara E. 42, 71
Griffel, Finis Wm. 42, 71
Griffel, G. F. W.....31, 42
Griffel, Joseph E. 42, 71
Griffel, Joseph E. 71
Griffel, Mabel E. 71
Griffel, Thos. Henry 71
Gregg, Maltida M.....32, 45
Griffeth, Mrs. Sarah A.....38, 61
Gugeler, Emma 39, 65
Gugeler, Lizzie 38, 63
Gutpill, Geneva 18
Guy, Andrew 43, 73
Guy, Margaret 73

Haase, Frances 43, 73
Haire, Kate 86
Hall, Charles Byron 93
Hall, George Byron 93
Hall, Madge Lucille 93
Hall, Ora L. 40, 68
Hamilton, Nina 107, 108
Harms, ——— 110
Harms, Anna Julia 110
Harms, Mary E. 110
Harrison, Mulcolm 22, 26
Harrison, Georgia Nell 26
Harrison, Jack W. 26
Hartley, C. 58
Hartman, Mrs. Almera..... 44
Hendon, Maranda J.....16, 21
Henderson, Herschel 105
Hillgartner, Florence 63, 78
Huggins, Laura 41, 71
Holland, Elizabeth 28, 34
Hoover, Hazel 51
Hopper, Mollie 45
Horn, Lois 68
Howland, Harry L. 64
Howland, Jasper N. 39, 64
Howland, Jessie C. 64
Huffman, Mary A..... 96
Hufford, Virginia 44
Hutchcroft, Stella R.....41, 69
Humphrey, Illinois 44, 74

Page
Ibbotsen, Ella 34
Inman, Charles 108
Ingels, Arthur D. 87
Ingels, Bettie A. 87
Ingels, Fred L. 52
Ingels, Helen 87
Ingels, H. Ruth 87
Ingels, John A. 86, 87
Ingels, J. Paul 87

James, Nancy E.....16, 21
Jetton, Connie L..... 24
Jenkins, Adella 49
Jenkins, Clifford 49
Jenkins, Orin 49
Jinnison, Mary E..... 94
Johnson, Lucille 44
Jones, Carrie F. 96, 112
Jones, Dorothy 46, 47
Jones, Ivah 91, 107

Kash, Alice P. 58
Kash, Bettie J. 58
Kash, Chester 58
Kash, Dorothy L. 58
Kash, Joe 58
Kash, Jonnie LaVonnie..... 58
Keene, Nellie May.....53, 76
Keisacker, David C. 59
Keisacker, Frank S. 59
Keisacker, Wm. L. 36, 58
Kemp, Agnes J. 25
Kemp, Fred L. 25
Kemp, Harlan H. 25
Kemp, J. Clint 22, 25
Kemp, J. Clint, Jr..... 25
Kemp, James N. 25
Kellar, W. Paul..... 65
Kelley, David J. 40, 68
Kelley, Porter A. 68
Kenney, Arthur F. 59
Kenney, Barbara S. 59
Kenney, Charles F. 59
Kenney, N. E. 36, 59
Kessler, Arthur 49
Kessler, Edith B. 49
Kessler, Benj. L. 34
Kessler, John W. 33, 49
Kimble, Pearl 57
Kincaid, Anna May 87
Kincaid, Charles J. 86, 87
Kincaid, Ruth 87
King, Emma 44
King, Rebecca 28, 31
Kirkpatrick, Margaret C. 11
Kirkpatrick, Maj. Thomas ..12, 13
Kirkpatrick, Hannah 13
Knotts, Marie 86, 88
Kruger, Sadie 43

Lamb, Mildred O..... 17
LeJeune, Anna 26
LeJeune, Dr. Francis 22, 26
LeJeune, Francis E. 26
Levi, Elizabeth 32, 44
Lewis, Anna 52
Lewis, Mrs. Emma M.....85, 86
Litton, Ruby 66, 67
Lindman, Winnifred 63, 78
Lochridge, Chas. E..... 52
Lochridge, Rachel L. 34
Ludwick, Carl G. 56
Ludwick, George W. 56
Ludwick, Ruth 56

Page
Madden, Gladys 66, 67
Maines, Deborah C.....31, 38
Maines, Sarah E.....31, 39
Maltby, Amanda E. 92
Maltby, Chester F. 28, 36, 92
Maltby, Clema 48
Marple, Ada L..... 73
Marple, Donald R. 73
Marple, Frances M. 72
Marple, Frank 43, 72
Marple, Grace V. 72
Marple, John H. 72
Marple, Mildred M. 73
Marple, Nina Beth 73
Marple, Ruth L. 72
Marple, Sarah P. 73
Marple, Mildred V. 91, 104
Martin, James L. 50
Martin, Richard 50
Martz, Icie 70
Mason, Edith J. 102
Mason, Dr. Edwin G. 38, 60
Mason, Ethel Lola 60
Mason, Kirkpatrick 60, 61
Mason, Margaret L. 61
Mason, Mary C. 102
Mason, Richard P. 61
Mason, Wm. T. 84, 102
Matheney, David 45
Matheney, James 45
Matheney, Noah 45
Mathews, Alvin G. 65
Mathews, Birdie B. 40
Mathews, Cyrene F. 66
Mathews, Frederic D. 40, 66
Mathews, George H. 65
Mathews, Grace A. 65
Mathews, Grace Annie 40
Mathews, Henry Clay 31, 39
Mathews, Henry F. 66
Mathews, Henry S. 39, 64
Mathews, Howard A. 39, 65
Mathews, Howard W. 66
Mathews, Ida E. 66
Mathews, Loren W. 65
Mathews, Marian M. 66
Mathews, Mary L. 40
Mathews, Port L. 65
Mathews, Ralph E. 66
Mathews, Ruth E. 65
Mathews, Warren L. 39
Mathews, Wayne S. 66
Mathews, Wendell P. 66
Mathews, Willis S. 40, 65
Mathis, John 41, 70
Mathis, Vera Pearl 70
Mathis, Robert D. 70
Mengel, Adella Rose 51
Mengel, Clarence 50
Mengel, Eleanor 50
Mengel, Eloise P. 51
Mengel, Elizabeth 32, 45
Mengel, E. V. 33, 50
Mengel, Fern 50
Mengel, Floyd 50
Mengel, Helen 50
Mengel, Katherine 33, 49
Mengel, Lloyd 50, 51
Mengel, Virginia R. 50
Metz, Edward L. 41, 69
Metz, Dorothy T. 69
Metz, Edward L. 70
Metz, Hazel I. 69
Metz, John 70

Page
Metz, Marjorie I. 69
Metz, Richard 70
Metz, Roberta Lucille 69
Metz, Roma C. 70
Metz, Sonora W. 69
Mhoon, Carol 110
Mhoon, W. S. 110
Miller, John 43
Miller, Louis 42
Miller, Zelda 44, 74
Mitchell, Hershel 70
Mix, Ida 39, 65
Mock, William 38
Moore, Nellie 86, 88
Moore, George 16
Morrow, John P. 18
Morrow, John P., Jr..... 18
Mulford, Lizzie 107
Murphy, Essie 56
Murphy, James 39, 64
Murphy, James E. 64
Murphy, Mabel M. 64
Murphy, Margaret I. 95, 111
Murphy, Ross 64
Murphy, Ves. 55
McCall, Leander 91, 105
McClure, Harriet 114
McClure, Leonora J. 114
McClure, Richard Dodds 114
McClure, Robert L. S.....104, 114
McClure, Robert L. 114
McCoy, Harriet 42, 71
McDaniel, Lewis 16
McDonald, Douglas 38, 62
McFall, John 34
McFarland, Barbara J. 54
McFarland, E. C. 54
McGohan, Alice 63
McGohan, Alta Fern 63
McGohan, Cecil H. 63
McGohan, Charles 38, 63
McGohan, Lester N. 63
McGohan, Nona 63
McGohan, Ruby E. 63
McGohan, Verda E. 63
McKeon, Ralph 111
McNeal, Alice 94, 110

Nichols, Elsie M..... 49

Ogg, Charles 49
Ogg, Helen L. 49
Ogg, Mabel 48
Overholt, Ruth 50
Overby, Nellie 25

Page, Nanny 33, 52
Palmer, William P.....100, 113
Palmer, Charlotte 113
Palmer, Wm. K..... 113
Pantler, Bertha 55
Parget, Lola C. 61
Parget, Harvey C. 61
Parrott, Bertha F. 40, 66
Parrott, Lucy 31, 38
Parrott, Sonora R. 31, 41
Pascal, Mrs. Mary 82, 91
Patten, Mildred L. 110
Patten, T. R. 94, 110
Patton, Frank L. 89, 90
Patton, Florence 90
Patton, Myra 90
Patton, Ralph Lee..... 90
Patton, Wm. Lindsay..... 90
Payne, Ada 52, 53
Peacock, B. F.....35, 54

Page
Peacock, Charles V..... 55
Peacock, Ethel 55, 56
Peacock, Harry 55
Peacock, Helen 55
Peacock, Helen 56
Peacock, Lulu 55, 56
Peacock, Margaret 56
Peacock, Stella 55
Peacock, Will E..... 55
Peck, Jessie A..... 86
Penquite, Lillie A.....107, 108
Perkins, Jane 13, 15
Phelps, Charles A..... 48
Phelps, Emerson V..... 48
Phelps, Henry R..... 48
Phelps, J. W.....33, 48
Phelps, Lillian L..... 48
Phelps, Myra J..... 48
Planck, Amella R.....28, 36
Plummer, Marjorie 112, 115
Powers, Ernest E..... 22
Price, J. H.....112, 115
Price, Jack 115
Puckett, Tamar 82, 99
Pulliam, Alice 51
Pulliam, Dorothy 51
Pulliam, Edna 51
Pulliam, Ethel 51
Pulliam, Fred 51
Pulliam, Mildred 51
Pulliam, W. S.....33, 51
Purcell, Alice 54
Purcell, Wm. E.....35, 54

Ramsay, Wm. Geo., D. D..... 98
Rape, Mrs. Rose..... 90
Ready, Drennan 85
Ready, Dr. R. L..... 85
Redding, Amy L..... 42
Redding, James 31, 41
Redding, Laura L..... 42
Redding, Maggie J..... 42
Redding, Wm. Drennan..... 42
Redfern, Charles G..... 71
Redfern, Ira B.....42, 71
Redfern, Robert Dodds..... 71
Redfern, Ruby Jane..... 71
Reeder, Marian 98
Reichert, Edward H..... 46
Reichert, Elmer E..... 47
Reichert, Florence I..... 47
Reichert, Mildred K..... 47
Reichert, Paul Dyson..... 47
Ridgway, Mary E..... 85
Ridgeway, L. L..... 92
Robstock, Phoebe F..... 60
Rogers, George T..... 35
Rowland, Myrtle 46, 47
Rutheford, Blythe 19
Rutheford, Mary V..... 19
Rutheford, Medford C..... 19
Rutheford, M. M.....18, 19

Sailor, Dwight 55
Sailor, Everett 56
Sailor, Frank 55
Sailor, Frankie 55
Sailor, Glynn 55
Sailor, Noah 55, 56
Schneider, Hazel 70
Scott, Gussie 22
Secrest, Demosthenes 94, 110
Secrest, Dorothy E..... 110
Secrest, Ellen B..... 110

Page
Secrest, John Dodds..... 110
Secrest, John Parrish..... 110
Secrest, Paul James..... 110
Selzer, Henry C.....41, 69
Shepherd, Stella 59
Shipley, Robert C..... 76
Shipley, Robert 76
Sims, Blanche 21
Sims, Frank 21
Sims, James S..... 21
Sims, J. H.....16, 21
Simpson, Stella M..... 55
Simpson, Hannah 11, 13
Slayback, Jennie 35, 57
Smith, Charles H..... 48
Smith, Charles H., Jr..... 48
Smith, Dorothy 48
Smith, Flossie May..... 48
Smith, Hugh B..... 48
Smith, Irene Nellie..... 48
Smith, Jane 48
Smith, Stella Jane..... 48
Spann, Louise J..... 16
Sprinkell, Marjorie E..... 89
Sprinkell, Wm. A.....88, 89
Starkweather, Bessie 46, 47
Stevens, Delight N.....62, 77
Stevens, Esther 59
Story 25
Strickler, Leslie D.....111, 115
Strickler, Ralph W..... 115
Strickler, Richard L..... 115
Strode, Donald 54
Strode, James B..... 54
Strode, Raymond 54
Strode, Ruth 54
Stucker, Mary E.....40, 66
Sugg, May 106
Sugg, Maude E..... 105
Swann, Otto 24
Swisher, Jessie M.....86, 87
Switzer, Cecil C..... 70
Switzer, Philip D.....41, 70

Tarr, George 102
Taylor, Beach B..... 63
Taylor, Charles T.....39, 63
Taylor, Gladys 64, 78
Taylor, Guy Dodds.....63, 78
Taylor, Hannah B.....32, 46
Thomas, Decerency A.....15, 19
Thomas, C. Merle..... 48
Thomas, C. Merle, Jr..... 48
Trerney, Hazel 42
Trerney, Helen Gertrude..... 71
Turner, Hervey 22, 24
Turner, Mary 24

Vail, Eva Blanche.....97, 98
Vail, Fannie Jane.....98, 99
Voilmer, Mrs. Mary.....31, 44

Page
Wadlington, O. W..... 51
Walker, Ethel 55
Walker, Luella 33, 51
Walker, Mary 85
Watson, Francis U..... 12
Watson, Josiah 12
Watson, Mary 12
Watson, Samuel 12
Watson, Samuel, Jr..... 12
Ware, Rev. Robert D..... 18
Weber, John B.....82, 85
Weltzein, Jean M..... 78
Weltzein, Oliver P.....64, 78
Weltzein, Robert T..... 78
Werner, Charity A..... 77
Werner, Belle Dodds..... 77
Werner, W. H. A.....61, 77
Westfall, George 96, 112
Westfall, Lane E..... 113
Westfall, Mary G..... 113
Westfall, Rachel D..... 113
Westfall, Thomas C..... 113
Westfall, Wm. Henry..... 113
Wheeler, Annie E.....85, 86
Wheeler, Don 32
Wheeler, Dr. Wm..... 32
White, Fannie 85, 88
White, Lulu 54
White, Olive B..... 74
White, Wm. M.....35, 54
Wilford, Frieda J..... 25
Wilford, Jasper DeKalb..... 25
Wilford, M. Freeman..... 25
Wilford, Ruby 24
Wilford, W. Terry.....22, 24
Williams, Helen C.....62, 78
Wilson, Fred A..... 106
Wingfield, Lottie 48
Wise, Mrs. Sarah..... 18
Wolf, Edward L..... 72
Wolf, Helen M..... 72
Wolf, William 42, 72
Wolfenberger, Daisy 92, 109
Wood, Byron Logan..... 112
Wood, Wallace Dodds..... 112
Wood, Dr. W. Logan.....96, 112
Worrell, Dorothy F..... 50
Worrell, William 50
Worrell, William K..... 50
Wright, Pauline 18
Wyatt, Henry 103
Wyatt, Henry C..... 103

Yarbrough, Anna P..... 25
Yarbrough, Audrey H..... 25
Yarbrough, Chester H..... 25
Yarbrough, Lillie May.....21, 24
Yarbrough, Ora L 25
Yarbrough, Thos. E.....22, 25
Yarbrough, Willard C..... 25

The Baltimore, Maryland Doddses

Page

Ainsworth, Emily 129
Andrews, Dolly 131
Anderson, Joseph 129
Anderson, John 138
Anderson, Ruth H..... 138
Anderson, Olive 141

Bachelor, Frank 132
Bachelor, Henrietta 132
Bachelor, Louise 132
Bachelor, William 126, 132
Barthell, Eva 134
Belschner, Henry J..... 139
Bethell, Mary 126, 134
Blair, Priscilla 120
Blair, Cecilia 141
Blanding, Henry 137
Blanding, Henry 137
Blanding, Richard 137
Boller, Chester E..... 139
Bunten, Andrew Mc.....133, 134
Bunten, Elizabeth 134
Bunten, Helen 134
Bunten, Isabel 134
Bryant, Chauncy 124
Bryant, Chauncy E..... 124
Bryant, Mary 125

Casey, Minnie 126
Casey, Minnie 132
Cash, Bessie M..... 136
Cash, Wilbur James..... 136
Cash, Wilbur Jones..... 136
Cash, William 135, 136
Ceter, Joseph 122
Ceter, David 122
Chapman, John 122
Clark, Louise 131, 125
Clingman, Edna R..... 141
Clingman, Elmer T.....138, 140
Clingman, Gertrude 140
Clingman, Leroy 141
Clugston, Shannon 131
Conover, John 124
Copeland, Anna 136
Crane, Jesse 130
Crane, Harry 130
Crossen, Oliver 129
Cullum, Fannie 130
Cullum, Harriet L. D.....120, 130

Dennis, John 130
Dhyse, Annabelle 140
Dodds, Almira P..... 139
Dodds, Angeline 123
Dodds, Archibald 120
Dodds, Arthur 132
Dodds, Arthur R..... 139
Dodds, Arvilla Mae.....139, 141
Dodds, Berdella 139, 140
Dodds, Caroline 128
Dodds, Catherine 120
Dodds, Catherine 127
Dodds, Charles 130
Dodds, Clara 130

Page

Dodds, Clara Alice..... 139
Dodds, Clifford 132
Dodds, David 123
Dodds, Edith 130
Dodds, Edward 131
Dodds, Eleanor 127
Dodds, Eliza 122
Dodds, Eliza 125
Dodds, Elizabeth 127, 134
Dodds, Elizabeth 120, 127
Dodds, Elmira 127, 136
Dodds, Emma 130
Dodds, Eva Barthell..... 134
Dodds, Felix 125
Dodds, Frances 129
Dodds, Frances E..... 139
Dodds, Frances M..... 125
Dodds, George 132
Dodds, Harriet C.....126, 132
Dodds, Harriet 130
Dodds, Harriet 131
Dodds, Harriet Ludlow....122, 130
Dodds, Harry 130
Dodds, Henry 132
Dodds, Hiram 130
Dodds, Isabel 121, 122
Dodds, Isabel 125
Dodds, James 120, 125
Dodds, James 123
Dodds, John 118
Dodds, John 120, 122
Dodds, John 120
Dodds, John 123
Dodds, John Ewing.....127, 138
Dodds, John Ewing..... 139
Dodds, John Ewing III..... 139
Dodds, John Frank.....122, 130
Dodds, John Hutchins..... 137
Dodds, John Shuey..... 123
Dodds, John S.....126, 132
Dodds, J. William..... 137
Dodds, John Y.....125, 131
Dodds, Joseph 117
Dodds, Joseph, Jr.....118, 120
Dodds, Joseph 119, 121
Dodds, Joseph 120
Dodds, Joseph 132
Dodds, Joseph Lemuel.....127, 137
Dodds, Joseph Vance.....126, 132
Dodds, Katherine 120, 123
Dodds, Katherine A..... 123
Dodds, Katie Ella..... 139
Dodds, Lawrence Washington. 122
Dodds, Margaret 118
Dodds, Margaret 119, 121
Dodds, Margaret 120
Dodds, Margaret Lamme...126, 132
Dodds, Martha 120
Dodds, Martha 125, 131
Dodds, Mary 120, 124
Dodds, Mary 120
Dodds, Mary 127
Dodds, Mary 128
Dodds, Mary Eleanor..... 126
Dodds, Mary Elizabeth....126, 133

Page
Dodds, Mary E. 139
Dodds, Matilda Maria 122
Dodds, Matthew 120
Dodds, Matthew Ten Eick..125, 131
Dodds, Minerva C. 122
Dodds, Minnie E. 139
Dodds, Moses 123
Dodds, Orrin 123
Dodds, Olivia 129
Dodds, Pearl Gertrude 139
Dodds, Perry 132
Dodds, Press 123
Dodds, Richard 132
Dodds, Robert 127
Dodds, Samuel 120, 128
Dodds, Samuel 122
Dodds, Stephen D. 122
Dodds, Susan 125
Dodds, Theodosia 139
Dodds, Thomas 120, 135
Dodds, Thomas 125
Dodds, Thomas A. 126, 134
Dodds, Tillie Anna 139
Dodds, Walter 132
Dodds, Webster 129
Dodds, William 118, 119
Dodds, William 120, 122
Dodds, William 120, 126
Dodds, William 121
Dodds, William 123
Dodds, William 125, 132
Dodds, William 125
Dodds, William 129
Dodds, William 130
Dodds, Wm. Albert 139
Dodds, Wm. Eckley 137
Dodds, Wm. F. 127
Dodds, Wm. Perry 122
Dodds, Zillah G. 139, 141

Eddy, Frances 138
Eddy, Francis M. 137, 136
Eddy, Jessie 137
Eddy, Joyce 137
Eddy, Richard 138
Eddy, Ruth 137
Eddy, Walter R. 138
Ewing, Eleanor 120
Ewing, Jane 119, 121
Ewing, Jerry 123
Ewing, Priscilla 120, 126
Ezelle, Florence M. 140
Esterly, William 131

Farnum, Martha 124
Fife, Mary 122
Fitch, Franklin 133
Foster, Ethel 142
Foster, John M. 142
Foster, Mary E. 142
Foster, Pearl 142
Foster, Roland C. 139, 141
Foster, Zillah E. 142
Fraser, David V. 127, 136
Fraser, Ella F. 137
Fraser, Frances 136
Fraser, Mary K. 137, 138
Fraser, Ruth P. 137, 138
Fraser, Rebecca J. 137

Goebel, Ruth 135
Gould, Bruce 138
Gould, Carmen 138
Gould, Charlotte 138

Page
Gould, Clarence 138
Gould, David F. 138
Gould, Don 137
Gould, Florence 135
Gould, Robert Dodds 138
Gregg, Burtis 133
Gregg, Elizabeth 133
Grimn, Mrs. Mary 125

Hawk, Millard 138
Hawk, Millard, Jr. 138
Hawk, Wayne T. 138
Hawk, Wendell 138
Hays, George 122
Hayes, Mary 129
Hines, Betsy 120, 123
Hole, Elizabeth 120, 122
Holman, Clarence S. 137
Hopkins, Helen B. 134
Hopkins, Mary E. 134
Hopkins, Pearl 134
Howell, Elizabeth 133

Jenning, Editha 122, 130
Johnson, Berdeala 139
Johnson, Elizabeth 120, 128
Jones, Anna 131
Jones, Effie 131
Jones, Ella 131
Jones, Eva Marie 130
Jones, Harry 130
Jones, John 130
Jones, Ruby 136

Kelher, Antoinette 133
Kinsey, Melissa 132
Klinger, Leona 138
Krater, Clara 135

Lamme, Archibald 121
Lamme, Belinda 121
Lamme, Caroline 121
Lamme, David 119, 121
Lamme, Isabel 121
Lamme, Kate 121
Lamme, Mary Ann 121
Lamme, Susan 121
Lamme, William 121
Le Count, Anna 122
Losey, James H. 128

Martin, John 120
Merrill, Amanda 130
Miller, Catherine 118, 120
Milner, Kelsey 140
Milner, Kelsey, Jr. 140
McClain, James 120, 123
McClain, Mary J. 123
McClain, Sarah 123
McDonald, Katherine 136
McGrew, Isabella 118, 119
McGrew, Martha 124
McLain, Joseph 129
Moody, Florence 140

Parsons, Mary 120, 123
Patchell, Samuel C. 139
Patton, Lillian 135
Patton, Mary J. 127, 139
Patterson, Edgar 125
Patterson, George 125
Patterson, Harry 125
Patterson, Katherine 125
Peabody, Theodosia 127, 137

Page
Pease, Alfred 132
Pease, Fannie 125
Pease, George 121
Pease, Harry 125
Pease, Ida 132
Pease, Harriet 122
Pease, Horace 122
Pease, Mary 132
Pease, Oliver 125
Pease, Seth 125, 132
Pease, William 122
Pendergast, Gladys 138
Pennewill, Josephine C..... 141
Perry 118
Philipps, Eleanor C..... 128
Phllipps, Silas Bent..... 128
Philipps, Silas Bent..... 128
Piper, Elizabeth 135
Piper, Floyd G..... 135
Piper, Floyd K..... 135
Piper, George S..... 136
Piper, Harry Lee..... 135
Piper, Helen K..... 136
Piper, James 127, 134
Piper, James 135
Piper, James D..... 136
Piper, Joseph 130
Piper, Joseph H..... 136
Piper, Joseph L..... 136
Piper, John T..... 136
Piper, Margaret E..... 135
Piper, May 135
Piper, Patricia A..... 136
Piper, Robert Dodds..... 135
Piper, Robert L..... 136
Piper, William 135
Piper, William C..... 136
Piper, William E..... 135
Piper, William H..... 136
Playtor, Harold 130
Playtor, Joseph 130

Ramsey, John 128
Ramsey, Wm. 127
Riddel, Andrew 133
Rich, Dr. 129
Richardson, Lucinda W..... 127
Roberts, Charles V..... 124
Roberts, Charlotte E..... 124
Roberts, Francis E..... 124
Roberts, James 123
Roberts, Katherine E..... 124
Roberts, Mary Josephine..... 124
Roberts, Thomas Dodds..... 124
Roberts, Wm. Chalmers..... 124
Rose, William 141
Ryder, Chas. Lindsay..... 131
Ryder, Edward C..... 131
Ryder, Frank A..... 131
Ryder, Gertrude E..... 131
Ryder, James A..... 131
Ryder, Lindsay 125, 131
Ryder, Mary Y..... 131
Ryder, Nettie Dodds..... 131
Ryder, William H..... 131

Schench, W. L.....126, 133
Schench, Bessie L.....134, 133
Schench, Dorothy N..... 133
Schench, Ella S..... 133
Schench, Ellen E 133
Schench, Eva Dodds.....134, 133
Schench, Frederick 133
Schench, Helen 133
Schench, Mary J..... 133

Page
Schench, Stewart 133
Schench, Stewart H..... 133
Settle, Jessie 135, 136
Sharpe, Clara 127
Shope, Sabina 135
Smith, Harvey 124
Smith, John 124
Smith, Katherine 124
Smith, Mary 124
Smith, Moses 124
Smith, Moses, Jr..... 124
Smith, Thomas M..... 124
Smith, William 124
Steen, Phoebe 125, 131
Sterett, Margaret 134
Stewart, Ethel 136
Stewart, Nancy 120, 125
Stevenson, Chas. John..... 140
Stevenson, Chas. J., Jr..... 140
Stevenson, Chas. N.....139, 140
Stevenson, Carrie E..... 128
Stevenson, Daisy 140
Stevenson, Earl D..... 140
Stevenson, Earl D., Jr..... 140
Stevenson, Lena May..... 128
Stevenson, Loraine 140
Stevenson, May 140
Stevenson, Ralph D..... 128
Stevenson, Thomas M..... 140
Stevenson, William 127, 128
Stitt, Earl 140
Stitt, John Wm..... 140
Stitt, Richard E..... 140
Strauss, Albert 133
Strauss, Albert D..... 133
Strauss, Eleanor L..... 134
Strauss, Francis S..... 133
Strauss, Harriet E..... 133
Strauss, Helen N..... 134
Stuart 117

Tanton, Glenwood C..... 141
Tanton, Glenwood C., Jr..... 141
Tanton, John F..... 141
Tanton, John F..... 141
Tanton, Patience Mae..... 141
Tanton, Richard F.....139, 141
Tanton, Richard W..... 141
Tanton, William Dodds..... 141
Ten Eick, Mary.....120, 125

Van Sant, Elizabeth Mc..... 134
Van Sant, Marian.....133, 134
Van Sant, Francis Edward.... 134
Voelker, Arthur M..... 140
Voelker, Dorothy L..... 141
Voelker, Elmer C..... 140
Voelker, Florence C..... 140
Voelker, Harland 140
Voelker, Henry 140

Waltz, Margaret 122
Ward, Cecelia B..... 141
Weber, Erwin 140
Weber, Margaret M..... 140
Weber, Marian M..... 140
Wells, Ethel 138
Wells, Mabel 138
Wells, Thomas G.....128, 138
Wiles, Adna F..... 131
Wiles, Dorothy 131
Wiles, George 130, 131
Wiles, Gertrude E..... 131

Yeazel, Mary 120, 125
Young, Robert 120

The Bloomington, Indiana Doddses

Page

Allen, Arthur P.....147, 149
Allen, Arthur N..... 149
Allen, Estella 149, 150
Allen, Ethel D..... 149
Allen, Eva 149
Allen, Mary 149
Allen, Mary C..... 149
Allen, Mattie 149
Allen, Nellie 150
Allen, Samuel E..... 149
Allen, Samuel E.....147, 149
Allen, Stella D..... 150
Allen, Terry 149
Allen, Cap. Thos. M.....147, 150
Allen, Wm. Thomas..... 149
Allison, Ben M..... 158
Allison, Ben M..... 158
Allison, Corinne 158
Allison, Joe Hill..... 158
Allison, Lizzie Lee..... 158
Allison, Newell S..... 158
Anderson, Jas. H..... 158
Anderson, Newell 158
Anderson, Norrine 158
Anderson, Sanders 158
Austin, Arthur J.....148, 154
Austin, Esther L..... 154

Barnds, Clarence M..... 155
Barnds, John C.....149, 155
Batemen, Rev. Levi G..... 157
Batemen, Robert G..... 157
Beck, Cuallen 150
Beck, Luther A. 150
Beck, Luther M.....149, 150
Beck, Maryana 150
Beck, Frank Paul..... 150
Bennett, Irene 158
Binder, Carl C..... 154
Blakely, Florence 156

Callahan, Susie 158
Campbell, Frankie 156
Cochran, Jessie 151
Cooper, George R. 149, 150
Cooper, George R., Jr..... 150
Cooper, George R..... 150
Cooper, Josephine E..... 150
Cooper, Lane R..... 150
Cooper, Mary 150
Cooper, Virginia 150
Cooper, Wm. Allen..... 150
Coree, Sadie 157
Cross, Nettie 149

De la Meso, Conchita..... 149
Dodds, Alice, I. J..... 147
Dodds, Andrew F..... 144
Dodds, Andrew J..... 156
Dodds, Anthony S.....147, 151
Dodds, Benjamin J..... 152
Dodds, Bird 152
Dodds, Carrie C..... 157
Dodds, Chas. Anthony..... 151
Dodds, Claudius M..... 157

Page

Dodds, Claude 156
Dodds, Clelland F.....144, 156
Dodds, Cora L..... 157
Dodds, Corinne 156, 157
Dodds, Cornelius F.. 157
Dodds, Cynthia A..... 144
Dodds, Della M.....148, 154
Dodds, Doris E..... 156
Dodds, Earnest 152, 155
Dodds, Elihu Chas.....147, 152
Dodds, Eliza A..... 143
Dodds, Elizabeth 146
Dodds, Elizabeth 157
Dodds, Ella B..... 156
Dodds, Erasmus 146
Dodds, Findley S..... 148
Dodds, Flora E..... 157
Dodds, Florence M..... 151
Dodds, Fred 156
Dodds, Grace 156
Dodds, Helen 156
Dodds, Henry A..... 151
Dodds, Henry A.... 156
Dodds, Homer M.....148, 154
Dodds, Hugh 156
Dodds, Iva Mae..... 154
Dodds, James F.....143, 146
Dodds, John F..... 144
Dodds, Katherine M..... 149
Dodds, Lucille 156
Dodds, Marie 157
Dodds, Margaret A..... 144
Dodds, Martha M..... 157
Dodds, Mary Ann..... 143
Dodds, Mary A..... 151
Dodds, Mary Agnes.....149, 154
Dodds, Mary C..... 147
Dodds, Matilda A..... 143
Dodds, Mellta 146
Dodds, Milton T.....148, 154
Dodds, Nancy C.....147, 152
Dodds, Newell 156
Dodds, Norrine 156
Dodds, Olive 152, 155
Dodds, Rachel J..... 146
Dodds, Rachel J..... 147
Dodds, Ralph Anthony..... 151
Dodds, Robert 156
Dodds, Ruth 156
Dodds, Samuel 143
Dodds, Samuel 156
Dodds, Samuel 156
Dodds, Samuel C..... 156
Dodds, Samuel F.....143, 115
Dodds, Samuel F..... 147
Dodds, Samuel J.....146, 148
Dodds, Samuel S..... 154
Dodds, Sarah E.....147, 151
Dodds, Thomas E..... 151
Dodds, Thos. Springer..... 147
Dodds, Valley Lloyd.....154, 156
Dodds, Vallie Lloyd..... 156
Dodds, Wayne S..... 156
Dodds, William 152
Dodds, Wm. Anthony..... 155

Page
Dodds, William F.....143, 146
Dodds, Wm. Fletcher.....147, 151
Dodds, William F..... 151
Dodds, William J..... 156

Early, Allen Thos..... 150
Early, Frank 150
Erlinger, Samuel 151

Frisby, D. W..... 146
Frisby, Otis 146

Garner, Mary A..... 143
German, Marguerite 155
Gill, Carey 152, 155
Gill, Raymond 155
Gorby, Nova 151

Hall, Vesta 152, 153
Hammond, Nelson A..... 150
Hammond, Robert R..... 150
Hammond, Robert R..... 150
Hammond, Wm. H..... 150
Holsapple, James 157
Holsapple, Jennie 157
Holsapple, John 157
Holsapple, George 157
Holsapple, Sherman 157
Hough, Lena 157
Hughes, Jennie 156

Knotts, Bessie 151
Knotts, Carl Dodds..... 151
Knotts, Catherine L..... 151
Knotts, James 151
Knotts, Lulu 151
Knotts, Robert F.....147, 151
Knotts, William 151

Lamkins, Charles 157
Lamkins, Clelland 157
Lamkins, Frank 157
Lamkins, Nellie 157
Lamkins, Ruth 157
Leet, Charles 146
Lynch, Lucille 150

Mason, Anna S..... 152
Mason, Benj. S..... 153
Mason, Charles D.....152, 153
Mason, Elihu A..... 152
Mason, Florence D..... 153
Mason, Leland S..... 153
Mason, Lelia 152
Mason, Mary M..... 152
Mason, Morton G..... 152
Mason, Richard A..... 152
Mason, Richard R.....147, 152
Marks, Della A.....148, 154
McCartney, John 144
McKittrick, Wm. B..... 152
McGovern, Cap. 149
McGovern, Julia 149

Page
McGovern, Mary F..... 149
McGovern, Terry 149
McMullen, Ruth 150
Miller, D. Clarence..... 157
Miller, Elizabeth 157
Miller, Grace 157
Miller, Paul 157
Miller, William 157
Minnette, Henry 150
Moore, Carleton 155
Moore, Jack 152, 155
Orchard, Mary E.....144, 156

Parker, James 146
Pering, John O..... 143
Powell, Grace 151, 155
Riggs, Lulu M..... 152
Rinehart, Rachel J..... 143
Rook, Minnie B.....154, 156
Rounds, Esther V..... 146

Sanders, Dot 158
Sanders, Irene 158
Sanders, Mildred 158
Sanders, Newell 156, 157
Sanders, Newell 158
Sanders, Norrine 158
Sanders, Pansy 158
Sanders, Sherman 158
Sanders, Wendell 157
Schermerhorn, Alameda 148
Schermerhorn, Anna C..... 148
Schermerhorn, Antoinette 148
Schermerhorn, Findlay 148
Schermerhorn, J. M..... 146
Schermerhorn, Robert 148
Schermerhorn, Vicenta 148
Schermerhorn, Winston 148
Silvens, Mrs. Abbie.....151, 147
Silvens, Dorothy 155
Silvens, Lawrence 155
Silvens, Lee 152, 155
Silvens, Russell 155
Sodt, Marian 150
Springer, Nancy S.....143, 146
Strange, Dr. Russell H..... 150
Strawn, Clara B..... 150
Summers, Chas. P..... 149
Swan, Laura A.....147, 151

Van Schalk, Temperance I.... 147
Warrington, Anna B..... 149
Waugh, Dr. Elam H..... 144
Wentzel, Mary 148
Wight, Margaret 158
Wight, Mildred 158
Wight, Walter B..... 158
Wills, Maude 151
Wilson, Harold C..... 158
Wilson, Harold C., Jr..... 158
Winters, Nellie 156
Wylie, Mary Alice..... 143

The Coles County, Illinois Doddses

Page

Bennett, Urias 160
Berkley, Catherine Beery..159, 160
Berkley, Wm. H..... 160
Bryson, Willard 162

Candle, Joan 159, 161, 162
Clark, Wm. Taylor..... 162
Cooper, W. S..... 160

Deverick, Frances 159
Dodds, Ada 162
Dodds, Alexander 159, 161
Dodds, Alice Joan..... 162
Dodds, Alma 160
Dodds, Benj. Franklin..... 159
Dodds, Charles 159
Dodds, Charles S..... 160
Dodds, Charles Sherman..... 162
Dodds, Charles Wesley..... 163
Dodds, Clara May..... 160
Dodds, Dora H..... 160
Dodds, Francis Cleveland..... 162
Dodds, Harriet 160
Dodds, Harriet Ann..... 161
Dodds, Harriet Ann..... 162
Dodds, Isaac 159, 161
Dodds, Isaac 162
Dodds, James 160
Dodds, James Monroe 161
Dodds, James Robert.....159, 161
Dodds, James Robert, Jr..... 162
Dodds, Jane 159
Dodds, John 159
Dodds, John[2] 159
Dodds, John[3] 162
Dodds, John Wesley..... 160
Dodds, Kutherine McCleary.... 162
Dodds, Louisa 160
Dodds, Margaret 159
Dodds, Margaret 160
Dodds, Martha Amanda..... 161
Dodds, Martha Francis..... 160
Dodds, Mary 159
Dodds, Mary 162
Dodds, Mary Elizabeth..... 161
Dodds, Mary Jane..... 160
Dodds, Oscar Winsett..... 162
Dodds, Robert E..... 160

Page

Dodds, Rose Ida..... 162
Dodds, Sally 160
Dodds, Samantha Jane.....161, 162
Dodds, Thomas Dewey..... 162
Dodds, Wm. Harrison..... 159
Dodds, Wm. J.....161, 162
Dodds, Wm. Logan..... 160
Dodds, Wm. Otterbein.....162, 163

Fowler, Elmer 162
Frazier, Ellen 159

Gillespie, Ethel 162
Gossett, John 160
Griffin, Sylvester 160

Herman, Harry 159

James, Martha Jane.....159, 161

Kearns, Elizabeth 161, 162
Knaggs, S. Ellis..... 162
Koons, Fannie 162
Koons, Raleigh 162
Koons, Wilson 161, 162

Maus, Mary 160
McMorris, John 160
Morton, Benj. F..... 161

Rowe, Frank 160

Snead, John 159

Terpening, Archie 161
Terpening, Luke 161
Terpening, Nora 161
Terpening, Raleigh 161
Thomas, Elizabeth 159
Thomas, Nancy Ann..... 159
Thompson, Harriet 159

Vaughn, John 161

Wagner, Amanda 162
Whitaker, Frederick 162
Woodworth, Almira 160
Wright, Cora 162

770023 100